	Page 1		Page 3
1	Wednesday, 22 January 2020	1	not have acted on a frolic of his own and try to fit
2	(10.00 am)	2	a parallel threaded rebar into a tapered Lenton coupler,
3	MR PENNICOTT: Good morning, sir. Good morning,	3	or indeed try to fit rebars into inaccessible couplers,
4	Prof Hansford. We're nearly there.	4	those that were embedded in the concrete, because these
5	Sir, as you're aware, originally three days were set	5	two problems were too obvious. You will have heard me
6	aside for the closing submissions in this last part of	6	referred to them as the square peg/round hole situation
7	the Inquiry. Having received time estimates from each	7	and a no-hole situation, and because the lack of
8	of the parties who wish to say something, we believe	8	connection is so obvious, they must have been told by
9	that we can quite comfortably fit the closing	9	Leighton to do it that way.
10	submissions into two days, that is today and tomorrow,	10	Question two, whether Henry Lai really conducted
11	and there will therefore be no need to come here on	11	proper rebar fixing checks. I will take you to the
12	Friday.	12	facts that will show that Leighton's claim that they
12	•	12	
13	Sir, also we have indicated to the parties the order	13 14	conducted up to 15 hours of routine inspections and two
14	in which the Commission would like to hear the closing	14 15	hours of rebar fixing checks and yet still did not spot
	submissions. Perhaps you have seen this already but		a single problematic connection is simply unreal and
16	I will mention it anyway so that at least those outside	16	untrue.
17	know what's coming. First of all, this morning will be	17	The last question is what does the conduct of
18			Leighton show in this case. Here I intend to go through
19	for the rest of the day will be Pypun and MTR. If we	19	some of the other evidence, including their failure to
20	get to a stage where we can start Pypun this morning,	20	perform joint inspection to ensure compatibility, the
21	I'm sure we won't need to wait until the afternoon,	21	failure to obtain the correct types of rebars and their
22	although they have been put in this afternoon.	22	attempt to conceal the truth from MTR in the face of
23	Then tomorrow will be Leighton, Atkins if they wish	23	MTR's enquiries, in order to explain Leighton's conduct.
24	to say anything but they have indicated that they may	24	For the first question, did Ah Chun really report
25	not, and then of course myself on behalf of the	25	this to Henry Lai or did he just act on a frolic of his
	Page 2		Page 4
1	Commission.	1	own well, as I said previously, a good starting point
1 2	Commission. So, sir, unless there is anything else you want to	1 2	
			own well, as I said previously, a good starting point
2	So, sir, unless there is anything else you want to	2	own well, as I said previously, a good starting point would be to go through the Wing & Kwong sub-contract
2 3	So, sir, unless there is anything else you want to raise, I will sit down and let Mr Tsoi, on behalf of	2 3	own well, as I said previously, a good starting point would be to go through the Wing & Kwong sub-contract because that tells you the respective rights and
2 3 4	So, sir, unless there is anything else you want to raise, I will sit down and let Mr Tsoi, on behalf of Wing & Kwong, make a start.	2 3 4	own well, as I said previously, a good starting point would be to go through the Wing & Kwong sub-contract because that tells you the respective rights and obligations of the parties. Now, it's a lengthy agreement, I'm not going to take you through it again.
2 3 4 5	So, sir, unless there is anything else you want to raise, I will sit down and let Mr Tsoi, on behalf of Wing & Kwong, make a start. CHAIRMAN: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	own well, as I said previously, a good starting point would be to go through the Wing & Kwong sub-contract because that tells you the respective rights and obligations of the parties. Now, it's a lengthy
2 3 4 5 6	So, sir, unless there is anything else you want to raise, I will sit down and let Mr Tsoi, on behalf of Wing & Kwong, make a start. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Closing statement by MR TSOI	2 3 4 5 6	own well, as I said previously, a good starting point would be to go through the Wing & Kwong sub-contract because that tells you the respective rights and obligations of the parties. Now, it's a lengthy agreement, I'm not going to take you through it again. You know the clauses. But to summarise, Wing & Kwong, under the sub-contract, was to provide labour only.
2 3 4 5 6 7	So, sir, unless there is anything else you want to raise, I will sit down and let Mr Tsoi, on behalf of Wing & Kwong, make a start. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Closing statement by MR TSOI MR TSOI: May it please you, Chairman and Commissioner, it	2 3 4 5 6 7	own well, as I said previously, a good starting point would be to go through the Wing & Kwong sub-contract because that tells you the respective rights and obligations of the parties. Now, it's a lengthy agreement, I'm not going to take you through it again. You know the clauses. But to summarise, Wing & Kwong, under the sub-contract, was to provide labour only. They had to work with whatever materials they were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So, sir, unless there is anything else you want to raise, I will sit down and let Mr Tsoi, on behalf of Wing & Kwong, make a start. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Closing statement by MR TSOI MR TSOI: May it please you, Chairman and Commissioner, it may be that we do need the afternoon for Pypun but anyway, I will try to press on as fast as I can.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	own well, as I said previously, a good starting point would be to go through the Wing & Kwong sub-contract because that tells you the respective rights and obligations of the parties. Now, it's a lengthy agreement, I'm not going to take you through it again. You know the clauses. But to summarise, Wing & Kwong, under the sub-contract, was to provide labour only. They had to work with whatever materials they were provided, and they had to follow instructions from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So, sir, unless there is anything else you want to raise, I will sit down and let Mr Tsoi, on behalf of Wing & Kwong, make a start. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Closing statement by MR TSOI MR TSOI: May it please you, Chairman and Commissioner, it may be that we do need the afternoon for Pypun but anyway, I will try to press on as fast as I can. Wing & Kwong have provided lengthy written	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	own well, as I said previously, a good starting point would be to go through the Wing & Kwong sub-contract because that tells you the respective rights and obligations of the parties. Now, it's a lengthy agreement, I'm not going to take you through it again. You know the clauses. But to summarise, Wing & Kwong, under the sub-contract, was to provide labour only. They had to work with whatever materials they were provided, and they had to follow instructions from Leighton. They cannot communicate with MTRCL without
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	So, sir, unless there is anything else you want to raise, I will sit down and let Mr Tsoi, on behalf of Wing & Kwong, make a start. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Closing statement by MR TSOI MR TSOI: May it please you, Chairman and Commissioner, it may be that we do need the afternoon for Pypun but anyway, I will try to press on as fast as I can. Wing & Kwong have provided lengthy written submissions to the Commission and I do not intend to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	own well, as I said previously, a good starting point would be to go through the Wing & Kwong sub-contract because that tells you the respective rights and obligations of the parties. Now, it's a lengthy agreement, I'm not going to take you through it again. You know the clauses. But to summarise, Wing & Kwong, under the sub-contract, was to provide labour only. They had to work with whatever materials they were provided, and they had to follow instructions from Leighton. They cannot communicate with MTRCL without Leighton's approval, and they can be replaced by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So, sir, unless there is anything else you want to raise, I will sit down and let Mr Tsoi, on behalf of Wing & Kwong, make a start. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Closing statement by MR TSOI MR TSOI: May it please you, Chairman and Commissioner, it may be that we do need the afternoon for Pypun but anyway, I will try to press on as fast as I can. Wing & Kwong have provided lengthy written submissions to the Commission and I do not intend to read that out. However, I do intend to concentrate on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	own well, as I said previously, a good starting point would be to go through the Wing & Kwong sub-contract because that tells you the respective rights and obligations of the parties. Now, it's a lengthy agreement, I'm not going to take you through it again. You know the clauses. But to summarise, Wing & Kwong, under the sub-contract, was to provide labour only. They had to work with whatever materials they were provided, and they had to follow instructions from Leighton. They cannot communicate with MTRCL without Leighton's approval, and they can be replaced by Leighton with another sub-contractor at any time for any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So, sir, unless there is anything else you want to raise, I will sit down and let Mr Tsoi, on behalf of Wing & Kwong, make a start. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Closing statement by MR TSOI MR TSOI: May it please you, Chairman and Commissioner, it may be that we do need the afternoon for Pypun but anyway, I will try to press on as fast as I can. Wing & Kwong have provided lengthy written submissions to the Commission and I do not intend to read that out. However, I do intend to concentrate on some of the points that are important to Wing & Kwong's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	own well, as I said previously, a good starting point would be to go through the Wing & Kwong sub-contract because that tells you the respective rights and obligations of the parties. Now, it's a lengthy agreement, I'm not going to take you through it again. You know the clauses. But to summarise, Wing & Kwong, under the sub-contract, was to provide labour only. They had to work with whatever materials they were provided, and they had to follow instructions from Leighton. They cannot communicate with MTRCL without Leighton's approval, and they can be replaced by Leighton with another sub-contractor at any time for any part of their work, without reason or compensation from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So, sir, unless there is anything else you want to raise, I will sit down and let Mr Tsoi, on behalf of Wing & Kwong, make a start. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Closing statement by MR TSOI MR TSOI: May it please you, Chairman and Commissioner, it may be that we do need the afternoon for Pypun but anyway, I will try to press on as fast as I can. Wing & Kwong have provided lengthy written submissions to the Commission and I do not intend to read that out. However, I do intend to concentrate on some of the points that are important to Wing & Kwong's case.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	own well, as I said previously, a good starting point would be to go through the Wing & Kwong sub-contract because that tells you the respective rights and obligations of the parties. Now, it's a lengthy agreement, I'm not going to take you through it again. You know the clauses. But to summarise, Wing & Kwong, under the sub-contract, was to provide labour only. They had to work with whatever materials they were provided, and they had to follow instructions from Leighton. They cannot communicate with MTRCL without Leighton with another sub-contractor at any time for any part of their work, without reason or compensation from Leighton.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So, sir, unless there is anything else you want to raise, I will sit down and let Mr Tsoi, on behalf of Wing & Kwong, make a start. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Closing statement by MR TSOI MR TSOI: May it please you, Chairman and Commissioner, it may be that we do need the afternoon for Pypun but anyway, I will try to press on as fast as I can. Wing & Kwong have provided lengthy written submissions to the Commission and I do not intend to read that out. However, I do intend to concentrate on some of the points that are important to Wing & Kwong's case. When opening the case for Wing & Kwong, I concluded	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	own well, as I said previously, a good starting point would be to go through the Wing & Kwong sub-contract because that tells you the respective rights and obligations of the parties. Now, it's a lengthy agreement, I'm not going to take you through it again. You know the clauses. But to summarise, Wing & Kwong, under the sub-contract, was to provide labour only. They had to work with whatever materials they were provided, and they had to follow instructions from Leighton. They cannot communicate with MTRCL without Leighton with another sub-contractor at any time for any part of their work, without reason or compensation from Leighton. Importantly, if any of their works should fail
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So, sir, unless there is anything else you want to raise, I will sit down and let Mr Tsoi, on behalf of Wing & Kwong, make a start. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Closing statement by MR TSOI MR TSOI: May it please you, Chairman and Commissioner, it may be that we do need the afternoon for Pypun but anyway, I will try to press on as fast as I can. Wing & Kwong have provided lengthy written submissions to the Commission and I do not intend to read that out. However, I do intend to concentrate on some of the points that are important to Wing & Kwong's case. When opening the case for Wing & Kwong, I concluded with this remark, that Wing & Kwong should not be made	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	own well, as I said previously, a good starting point would be to go through the Wing & Kwong sub-contract because that tells you the respective rights and obligations of the parties. Now, it's a lengthy agreement, I'm not going to take you through it again. You know the clauses. But to summarise, Wing & Kwong, under the sub-contract, was to provide labour only. They had to work with whatever materials they were provided, and they had to follow instructions from Leighton. They cannot communicate with MTRCL without Leighton's approval, and they can be replaced by Leighton with another sub-contractor at any time for any part of their work, without reason or compensation from Leighton. Importantly, if any of their works should fail inspection, they have to rectify that at their own
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So, sir, unless there is anything else you want to raise, I will sit down and let Mr Tsoi, on behalf of Wing & Kwong, make a start. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Closing statement by MR TSOI MR TSOI: May it please you, Chairman and Commissioner, it may be that we do need the afternoon for Pypun but anyway, I will try to press on as fast as I can. Wing & Kwong have provided lengthy written submissions to the Commission and I do not intend to read that out. However, I do intend to concentrate on some of the points that are important to Wing & Kwong's case. When opening the case for Wing & Kwong, I concluded with this remark, that Wing & Kwong should not be made Leighton's scapegoat for complying with their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	own well, as I said previously, a good starting point would be to go through the Wing & Kwong sub-contract because that tells you the respective rights and obligations of the parties. Now, it's a lengthy agreement, I'm not going to take you through it again. You know the clauses. But to summarise, Wing & Kwong, under the sub-contract, was to provide labour only. They had to work with whatever materials they were provided, and they had to follow instructions from Leighton. They cannot communicate with MTRCL without Leighton's approval, and they can be replaced by Leighton with another sub-contractor at any time for any part of their work, without reason or compensation from Leighton. Importantly, if any of their works should fail inspection, they have to rectify that at their own expense.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So, sir, unless there is anything else you want to raise, I will sit down and let Mr Tsoi, on behalf of Wing & Kwong, make a start. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Closing statement by MR TSOI MR TSOI: May it please you, Chairman and Commissioner, it may be that we do need the afternoon for Pypun but anyway, I will try to press on as fast as I can. Wing & Kwong have provided lengthy written submissions to the Commission and I do not intend to read that out. However, I do intend to concentrate on some of the points that are important to Wing & Kwong's case. When opening the case for Wing & Kwong, I concluded with this remark, that Wing & Kwong should not be made Leighton's scapegoat for complying with their instructions. In closing Wing & Kwong's case, I intend	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	own well, as I said previously, a good starting point would be to go through the Wing & Kwong sub-contract because that tells you the respective rights and obligations of the parties. Now, it's a lengthy agreement, I'm not going to take you through it again. You know the clauses. But to summarise, Wing & Kwong, under the sub-contract, was to provide labour only. They had to work with whatever materials they were provided, and they had to follow instructions from Leighton. They cannot communicate with MTRCL without Leighton's approval, and they can be replaced by Leighton with another sub-contractor at any time for any part of their work, without reason or compensation from Leighton. Importantly, if any of their works should fail inspection, they have to rectify that at their own expense. As I say, the agreement itself is a lengthy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So, sir, unless there is anything else you want to raise, I will sit down and let Mr Tsoi, on behalf of Wing & Kwong, make a start. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Closing statement by MR TSOI MR TSOI: May it please you, Chairman and Commissioner, it may be that we do need the afternoon for Pypun but anyway, I will try to press on as fast as I can. Wing & Kwong have provided lengthy written submissions to the Commission and I do not intend to read that out. However, I do intend to concentrate on some of the points that are important to Wing & Kwong's case. When opening the case for Wing & Kwong, I concluded with this remark, that Wing & Kwong should not be made Leighton's scapegoat for complying with their instructions. In closing Wing & Kwong's case, I intend to concentrate on three main questions to make good that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	own well, as I said previously, a good starting point would be to go through the Wing & Kwong sub-contract because that tells you the respective rights and obligations of the parties. Now, it's a lengthy agreement, I'm not going to take you through it again. You know the clauses. But to summarise, Wing & Kwong, under the sub-contract, was to provide labour only. They had to work with whatever materials they were provided, and they had to follow instructions from Leighton. They cannot communicate with MTRCL without Leighton's approval, and they can be replaced by Leighton with another sub-contractor at any time for any part of their work, without reason or compensation from Leighton. Importantly, if any of their works should fail inspection, they have to rectify that at their own expense. As I say, the agreement itself is a lengthy agreement so I'm not going to take you through it again,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So, sir, unless there is anything else you want to raise, I will sit down and let Mr Tsoi, on behalf of Wing & Kwong, make a start. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Closing statement by MR TSOI MR TSOI: May it please you, Chairman and Commissioner, it may be that we do need the afternoon for Pypun but anyway, I will try to press on as fast as I can. Wing & Kwong have provided lengthy written submissions to the Commission and I do not intend to read that out. However, I do intend to concentrate on some of the points that are important to Wing & Kwong's case. When opening the case for Wing & Kwong, I concluded with this remark, that Wing & Kwong should not be made Leighton's scapegoat for complying with their instructions. In closing Wing & Kwong's case, I intend to concentrate on three main questions to make good that conclusion.	$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array}$	own well, as I said previously, a good starting point would be to go through the Wing & Kwong sub-contract because that tells you the respective rights and obligations of the parties. Now, it's a lengthy agreement, I'm not going to take you through it again. You know the clauses. But to summarise, Wing & Kwong, under the sub-contract, was to provide labour only. They had to work with whatever materials they were provided, and they had to follow instructions from Leighton. They cannot communicate with MTRCL without Leighton's approval, and they can be replaced by Leighton with another sub-contractor at any time for any part of their work, without reason or compensation from Leighton. Importantly, if any of their works should fail inspection, they have to rectify that at their own expense. As I say, the agreement itself is a lengthy agreement so I'm not going to take you through it again, but I do ask you to note page EE140, which sets out the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So, sir, unless there is anything else you want to raise, I will sit down and let Mr Tsoi, on behalf of Wing & Kwong, make a start. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Closing statement by MR TSOI MR TSOI: May it please you, Chairman and Commissioner, it may be that we do need the afternoon for Pypun but anyway, I will try to press on as fast as I can. Wing & Kwong have provided lengthy written submissions to the Commission and I do not intend to read that out. However, I do intend to concentrate on some of the points that are important to Wing & Kwong's case. When opening the case for Wing & Kwong, I concluded with this remark, that Wing & Kwong should not be made Leighton's scapegoat for complying with their instructions. In closing Wing & Kwong's case, I intend to concentrate on three main questions to make good that conclusion. The first question is whether Ah Chun really	$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \end{array}$	own well, as I said previously, a good starting point would be to go through the Wing & Kwong sub-contract because that tells you the respective rights and obligations of the parties. Now, it's a lengthy agreement, I'm not going to take you through it again. You know the clauses. But to summarise, Wing & Kwong, under the sub-contract, was to provide labour only. They had to work with whatever materials they were provided, and they had to follow instructions from Leighton. They cannot communicate with MTRCL without Leighton's approval, and they can be replaced by Leighton with another sub-contractor at any time for any part of their work, without reason or compensation from Leighton. Importantly, if any of their works should fail inspection, they have to rectify that at their own expense. As I say, the agreement itself is a lengthy agreement so I'm not going to take you through it again, but I do ask you to note page EE140, which sets out the general notes of the sub-contract and it says this:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So, sir, unless there is anything else you want to raise, I will sit down and let Mr Tsoi, on behalf of Wing & Kwong, make a start. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Closing statement by MR TSOI MR TSOI: May it please you, Chairman and Commissioner, it may be that we do need the afternoon for Pypun but anyway, I will try to press on as fast as I can. Wing & Kwong have provided lengthy written submissions to the Commission and I do not intend to read that out. However, I do intend to concentrate on some of the points that are important to Wing & Kwong's case. When opening the case for Wing & Kwong, I concluded with this remark, that Wing & Kwong should not be made Leighton's scapegoat for complying with their instructions. In closing Wing & Kwong's case, I intend to concentrate on three main questions to make good that conclusion. The first question is whether Ah Chun really reported the rebar and coupler mismatch problem to	$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \end{array}$	own well, as I said previously, a good starting point would be to go through the Wing & Kwong sub-contract because that tells you the respective rights and obligations of the parties. Now, it's a lengthy agreement, I'm not going to take you through it again. You know the clauses. But to summarise, Wing & Kwong, under the sub-contract, was to provide labour only. They had to work with whatever materials they were provided, and they had to follow instructions from Leighton. They cannot communicate with MTRCL without Leighton's approval, and they can be replaced by Leighton with another sub-contractor at any time for any part of their work, without reason or compensation from Leighton. Importantly, if any of their works should fail inspection, they have to rectify that at their own expense. As I say, the agreement itself is a lengthy agreement so I'm not going to take you through it again, but I do ask you to note page EE140, which sets out the general notes of the sub-contract and it says this: "The sub-contractor [Wing & Kwong] shall complete
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So, sir, unless there is anything else you want to raise, I will sit down and let Mr Tsoi, on behalf of Wing & Kwong, make a start. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Closing statement by MR TSOI MR TSOI: May it please you, Chairman and Commissioner, it may be that we do need the afternoon for Pypun but anyway, I will try to press on as fast as I can. Wing & Kwong have provided lengthy written submissions to the Commission and I do not intend to read that out. However, I do intend to concentrate on some of the points that are important to Wing & Kwong's case. When opening the case for Wing & Kwong, I concluded with this remark, that Wing & Kwong should not be made Leighton's scapegoat for complying with their instructions. In closing Wing & Kwong's case, I intend to concentrate on three main questions to make good that conclusion. The first question is whether Ah Chun really reported the rebar and coupler mismatch problem to Henry Lai, and in that question I intend to take the	$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \end{array}$	own well, as I said previously, a good starting point would be to go through the Wing & Kwong sub-contract because that tells you the respective rights and obligations of the parties. Now, it's a lengthy agreement, I'm not going to take you through it again. You know the clauses. But to summarise, Wing & Kwong, under the sub-contract, was to provide labour only. They had to work with whatever materials they were provided, and they had to follow instructions from Leighton. They cannot communicate with MTRCL without Leighton's approval, and they can be replaced by Leighton with another sub-contractor at any time for any part of their work, without reason or compensation from Leighton. Importantly, if any of their works should fail inspection, they have to rectify that at their own expense. As I say, the agreement itself is a lengthy agreement so I'm not going to take you through it again, but I do ask you to note page EE140, which sets out the general notes of the sub-contract and it says this: "The sub-contractor [Wing & Kwong] shall complete reinforcement fixing works using [the] approved method
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So, sir, unless there is anything else you want to raise, I will sit down and let Mr Tsoi, on behalf of Wing & Kwong, make a start. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Closing statement by MR TSOI MR TSOI: May it please you, Chairman and Commissioner, it may be that we do need the afternoon for Pypun but anyway, I will try to press on as fast as I can. Wing & Kwong have provided lengthy written submissions to the Commission and I do not intend to read that out. However, I do intend to concentrate on some of the points that are important to Wing & Kwong's case. When opening the case for Wing & Kwong, I concluded with this remark, that Wing & Kwong should not be made Leighton's scapegoat for complying with their instructions. In closing Wing & Kwong's case, I intend to concentrate on three main questions to make good that conclusion. The first question is whether Ah Chun really reported the rebar and coupler mismatch problem to	$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \end{array}$	own well, as I said previously, a good starting point would be to go through the Wing & Kwong sub-contract because that tells you the respective rights and obligations of the parties. Now, it's a lengthy agreement, I'm not going to take you through it again. You know the clauses. But to summarise, Wing & Kwong, under the sub-contract, was to provide labour only. They had to work with whatever materials they were provided, and they had to follow instructions from Leighton. They cannot communicate with MTRCL without Leighton's approval, and they can be replaced by Leighton with another sub-contractor at any time for any part of their work, without reason or compensation from Leighton. Importantly, if any of their works should fail inspection, they have to rectify that at their own expense. As I say, the agreement itself is a lengthy agreement so I'm not going to take you through it again, but I do ask you to note page EE140, which sets out the general notes of the sub-contract and it says this: "The sub-contractor [Wing & Kwong] shall complete

	Page 5		Page 7
1	staging."	1	into the couplers that had already been used on the 1111
2	So that was Wing & Kwong's job.	2	side. That's also why there were a number of interface
3	In terms of rights and hierarchy, Leighton was	3	meetings, because there were in fact 22 of them and
4	clearly above them; they can tell them what to do. On	4	it's not in dispute that Wing & Kwong, being a mere
5	the other hand, for Leighton, under this sub-contract,	5	sub-contractor, they did not attend the interface
6	their job is quite simple. All they had to do was get	6	meetings, nor were they invited to.
7	Wing & Kwong the correct materials to work with. That's	7	These interface meetings are important because, as
8	all they had to do. You can find that under the	8	MTR says, it is where Leighton were told time and again
9	sub-contract at page EE145. I'm not going to turn that	9	that Lenton couplers were used on the 1111 side of the
10	up but it's item $12(g)$ if you want to make a note of it.	10	interface.
11	Here the contractor, Leighton, had to supply couplers	11	If one looks then at the Leighton organisation
12	and rebars with the quality control documentation and	12	chart and you can find that and I will ask that to
13	lab testing. They had to provide them at their cost.	13	be shown on the screen at page C5538, and this forms
14	So that was Leighton's job.	14	part of the evidence of part 1 of the Inquiry. I'm
15	That obligation is obviously quite obvious, as	15	using this evidence because it was shown to Jim Wong,
16	a matter of logic, because between Leighton and Wing	16	the site agent for Leighton.
17	& Kwong, Leighton was the only party that knew in	17	You see that where you find Joe Tam I think you
18	advance what types of rebars would be used and what	18	need to move a bit to the right you see the
19	types of couplers would be used at which location, so	19	construction manager, Joe Tam, and to his left there's
20	that obligation imposed on Leighton is quite obvious.	20	a branch for NAT, and then you see the senior site
21	And as MTRCL's construction engineer Chris Chan says in		agent, Jim Wong, who came to testify before you.
22	his evidence and you can find that at page BB109,	22	Underneath him, site agent Chan Hon Sun on the left, and
23	paragraph 11 he says this:	23	two engineers right below him. One of them was
24	" I wish to explain what rebars and couplers	24	Henry Lai.
25	should have been used in the construction of the	25	Now, Joe Tam, the construction manager and he
	Page 6		Page 8
1	3 stitch joints and the shunt neck joint in this	1	admits this at page CC84, I won't ask that to be turned
2	context, I point out that Leighton should procure rebars	2	up but he admits that "it had been discussed and
3	and couplers from the manufacturers/suppliers of	3	approved that T40 rebar would be BOSA connected and
4	rebars/couplers based on the specifications stated in	4	threaded to BOSA branded couplers, whereas other rebar
5	the working drawings. [They] include: (1) the size	5	would be Lenton threaded and connected to Lenton branded
6	of rebars that should be used; and, (2) the locations	6	couplers. This matter was reported to me at the time,
7	where rebars and couplers should be installed. In	7	though I did not know whether this was also passed on to
8	addition, [at the interfaces], the materials that had to	8	other members of Leighton's construction engineering
9	be used required coordination between contractor under	9	team."
10	contract 1111 (Gammon-Kaden) and contractor 1112	10	So that's what Joe Tam said. Joe Tam knew about it.
11	(Leighton). The materials that had to be used at the	11	Chan Hon Sun knew about it, and that's the name above
12	interface had been discussed during a number of	12	Henry Lai because Chan Hon Sun attended the 12th and the
13	interface meetings, which were regularly held and which	13	22nd interface meetings. Jim Wong knew about it because
14	were attended by representatives of Leighton,	14	he told us about it here; he said he attended various
15	Gammon-Kaden and MTRCL"	15	interface meetings and he knew about it.
16	That of course is also as provided for in the	16	So although the entire chain of people above
17	interfacing requirements specifications which	17	Henry Lai knew about the Lenton couplers, yet Henry Lai,
18	Commissioner Hansford has referred to quite a few times.	18	who was meant to be the person who inspects the
19	You can find that at page BB425. There you see that for	19	connection between the rebar and the coupler, did not
20	Leighton, they had to perform joint inspection of the	20	know about this, he says. That's why probably, when
21	waterproofing system, of the couplers and the protective	21	Jim Wong came to give evidence, he was asked the obvious
22	measures of the couplers.	22	question by Commissioner Hansford. He was asked this:
23	So Leighton was supposed to carry out this	23	"But Henry Lai worked under you. Just look at the
24	compatibility check, making sure that the rebars that	24	chart." Jim Wong couldn't even bring himself to admit
24 25	they order to do the work at the interface would fit		that Henry Lai was one of his subordinates.

Г

	Page 9		Page 11
1	So, as a result, Leighton did not get the correct	1	the SAT, not the NAT, but the same inspection applies
2	rebars. That is not in dispute, because apparently the	2	and I'm quoting from Sean Wong, not Henry Lai, because
3	person who was meant to order the rebars, Henry Lai, did	3	Henry Lai does not provide details of how he inspected
4	not know that Lenton couplers would be used at the	4	the works. But anyway, he explains this, that there are
5	interface, which itself is extraordinary.	5	practical aspects to formal rebar fixing inspection,
6	This then gives rise to the first problem, what we	6	there are two formal joint inspections, and if you turn
7	call the square peg/round hole issue. It's caused by	7	to page CC3804, he says this, importantly:
8	a mismatch of the materials, Lenton couplers, parallel	8	"As noted above, for the connection between rebar
9	rebars, which should not have happened if Leighton	9	and couplers, I would check that the threads of the
10	conducted their compatibility check.	10	rebar were screwed into the couplers and not exposed (or
11	It's not really in dispute that a parallel threaded	11	that only a few threads were exposed at most)".
12	rebar cannot fit into a Lenton tapered coupler. As	12	So if proper inspection was conducted, at most only
13	Chris Chan says in his evidence, given their specific	13	a few threads would be exposed. You have heard evidence
14	shapes and threading requirements, a Lenton threaded	14	from the rebar fixers that if you try to fix or connect
15	rebar cannot be screwed into a BOSA coupler and a BOSA	15	a parallel threaded rebar into a Lenton coupler, the
16	threaded rebar cannot be screwed into a Lenton coupler.	16	opposite occurs, meaning only two or three threads could
17	But you don't really need a rocket scientist to tell you	17	go in; all the other threads would be exposed. But more
18	this because if you look at the pictures provided by	18	importantly, Sean Wong says this at page CC3802:
19	Wing & Kwong and you can find that at page EE400; can	19	"The formalities associated with the formal joint
20	we pull that up? just by merely looking at the shape	20	inspection were [these]:
21	of the rebar and the coupler, you know they don't fit.	21	There were two key formal joint inspections"
22	So Henry Lai was asked this simple question: well,	22	After that he says this:
23	can they fit? He didn't even want to answer that	23	"The sub-contractors knew that their work would need
24	question, and you'll remember because Chairman was hold	24	to be inspected or rectified (if there were any defects)
25	the coupler and the rebar because Henry Lai wanted to	25	before they could proceed to the next phase. This was
	Page 10		
	rage 10		Page 12
1	see a sample of a rebar and a coupler, to see if they	1	Page 12 called a 'hold point'. The 'hold points' were
1 2		1 2	
	see a sample of a rebar and a coupler, to see if they		called a 'hold point'. The 'hold points' were
2	see a sample of a rebar and a coupler, to see if they really fit, giving the impression that he didn't really	2	called a 'hold point'. The 'hold points' were a critical stage in the construction process."
2 3	see a sample of a rebar and a coupler, to see if they really fit, giving the impression that he didn't really know before this. The other type of problem we have is the no-hole situation where the coupler was inaccessible because it	2 3	called a 'hold point'. The 'hold points' were a critical stage in the construction process." And you will notice that every other Leighton
2 3 4 5 6	see a sample of a rebar and a coupler, to see if they really fit, giving the impression that he didn't really know before this. The other type of problem we have is the no-hole situation where the coupler was inaccessible because it was still in the concrete. Now, this problem is even	2 3 4 5 6	called a 'hold point'. The 'hold points' were a critical stage in the construction process." And you will notice that every other Leighton engineer says the same thing Jeff Lii, senior
2 3 4 5	see a sample of a rebar and a coupler, to see if they really fit, giving the impression that he didn't really know before this. The other type of problem we have is the no-hole situation where the coupler was inaccessible because it	2 3 4 5 6	called a 'hold point'. The 'hold points' were a critical stage in the construction process." And you will notice that every other Leighton engineer says the same thing Jeff Lii, senior engineer; Alan Yeung, senior engineer; Raymond Tsoi, engineer; Ronald Leung, site agent; Saky Chan, assistant engineer everyone says it, except Henry Lai. In
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	see a sample of a rebar and a coupler, to see if they really fit, giving the impression that he didn't really know before this. The other type of problem we have is the no-hole situation where the coupler was inaccessible because it was still in the concrete. Now, this problem is even more obvious because you've heard evidence from Ah Chun as to the cause of this, because Leighton was rushing	2 3 4 5 6	called a 'hold point'. The 'hold points' were a critical stage in the construction process." And you will notice that every other Leighton engineer says the same thing Jeff Lii, senior engineer; Alan Yeung, senior engineer; Raymond Tsoi, engineer; Ronald Leung, site agent; Saky Chan, assistant engineer everyone says it, except Henry Lai. In fact, during Jeff Lii's evidence here, he confirmed that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	see a sample of a rebar and a coupler, to see if they really fit, giving the impression that he didn't really know before this. The other type of problem we have is the no-hole situation where the coupler was inaccessible because it was still in the concrete. Now, this problem is even more obvious because you've heard evidence from Ah Chun as to the cause of this, because Leighton was rushing through the works and they were asking Wing & Kwong to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	called a 'hold point'. The 'hold points' were a critical stage in the construction process." And you will notice that every other Leighton engineer says the same thing Jeff Lii, senior engineer; Alan Yeung, senior engineer; Raymond Tsoi, engineer; Ronald Leung, site agent; Saky Chan, assistant engineer everyone says it, except Henry Lai. In fact, during Jeff Lii's evidence here, he confirmed that in carrying out the formal and informal inspections, he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	see a sample of a rebar and a coupler, to see if they really fit, giving the impression that he didn't really know before this. The other type of problem we have is the no-hole situation where the coupler was inaccessible because it was still in the concrete. Now, this problem is even more obvious because you've heard evidence from Ah Chun as to the cause of this, because Leighton was rushing through the works and they were asking Wing & Kwong to do the rebar fixing even when the concrete was not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	called a 'hold point'. The 'hold points' were a critical stage in the construction process." And you will notice that every other Leighton engineer says the same thing Jeff Lii, senior engineer; Alan Yeung, senior engineer; Raymond Tsoi, engineer; Ronald Leung, site agent; Saky Chan, assistant engineer everyone says it, except Henry Lai. In fact, during Jeff Lii's evidence here, he confirmed that in carrying out the formal and informal inspections, he would not only generally look at the connection but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	see a sample of a rebar and a coupler, to see if they really fit, giving the impression that he didn't really know before this. The other type of problem we have is the no-hole situation where the coupler was inaccessible because it was still in the concrete. Now, this problem is even more obvious because you've heard evidence from Ah Chun as to the cause of this, because Leighton was rushing through the works and they were asking Wing & Kwong to do the rebar fixing even when the concrete was not completely hacked off. If the coupler was still in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	called a 'hold point'. The 'hold points' were a critical stage in the construction process." And you will notice that every other Leighton engineer says the same thing Jeff Lii, senior engineer; Alan Yeung, senior engineer; Raymond Tsoi, engineer; Ronald Leung, site agent; Saky Chan, assistant engineer everyone says it, except Henry Lai. In fact, during Jeff Lii's evidence here, he confirmed that in carrying out the formal and informal inspections, he would not only generally look at the connection but would physically try to screw the rebars in, to make
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	see a sample of a rebar and a coupler, to see if they really fit, giving the impression that he didn't really know before this. The other type of problem we have is the no-hole situation where the coupler was inaccessible because it was still in the concrete. Now, this problem is even more obvious because you've heard evidence from Ah Chun as to the cause of this, because Leighton was rushing through the works and they were asking Wing & Kwong to do the rebar fixing even when the concrete was not completely hacked off. If the coupler was still in the concrete or still covered by concrete, obviously a rebar	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	called a 'hold point'. The 'hold points' were a critical stage in the construction process." And you will notice that every other Leighton engineer says the same thing Jeff Lii, senior engineer; Alan Yeung, senior engineer; Raymond Tsoi, engineer; Ronald Leung, site agent; Saky Chan, assistant engineer everyone says it, except Henry Lai. In fact, during Jeff Lii's evidence here, he confirmed that in carrying out the formal and informal inspections, he would not only generally look at the connection but would physically try to screw the rebars in, to make sure that it had been screwed all the way in or was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	see a sample of a rebar and a coupler, to see if they really fit, giving the impression that he didn't really know before this. The other type of problem we have is the no-hole situation where the coupler was inaccessible because it was still in the concrete. Now, this problem is even more obvious because you've heard evidence from Ah Chun as to the cause of this, because Leighton was rushing through the works and they were asking Wing & Kwong to do the rebar fixing even when the concrete was not completely hacked off. If the coupler was still in the concrete or still covered by concrete, obviously a rebar cannot be connected correctly to the coupler.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	called a 'hold point'. The 'hold points' were a critical stage in the construction process." And you will notice that every other Leighton engineer says the same thing Jeff Lii, senior engineer; Alan Yeung, senior engineer; Raymond Tsoi, engineer; Ronald Leung, site agent; Saky Chan, assistant engineer everyone says it, except Henry Lai. In fact, during Jeff Lii's evidence here, he confirmed that in carrying out the formal and informal inspections, he would not only generally look at the connection but would physically try to screw the rebars in, to make sure that it had been screwed all the way in or was tight enough, and if there were problems regarding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	see a sample of a rebar and a coupler, to see if they really fit, giving the impression that he didn't really know before this. The other type of problem we have is the no-hole situation where the coupler was inaccessible because it was still in the concrete. Now, this problem is even more obvious because you've heard evidence from Ah Chun as to the cause of this, because Leighton was rushing through the works and they were asking Wing & Kwong to do the rebar fixing even when the concrete was not completely hacked off. If the coupler was still in the concrete or still covered by concrete, obviously a rebar cannot be connected correctly to the coupler. But importantly for our purposes, these two problems	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	called a 'hold point'. The 'hold points' were a critical stage in the construction process." And you will notice that every other Leighton engineer says the same thing Jeff Lii, senior engineer; Alan Yeung, senior engineer; Raymond Tsoi, engineer; Ronald Leung, site agent; Saky Chan, assistant engineer everyone says it, except Henry Lai. In fact, during Jeff Lii's evidence here, he confirmed that in carrying out the formal and informal inspections, he would not only generally look at the connection but would physically try to screw the rebars in, to make sure that it had been screwed all the way in or was tight enough, and if there were problems regarding coupler connections during inspection, for example
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	see a sample of a rebar and a coupler, to see if they really fit, giving the impression that he didn't really know before this. The other type of problem we have is the no-hole situation where the coupler was inaccessible because it was still in the concrete. Now, this problem is even more obvious because you've heard evidence from Ah Chun as to the cause of this, because Leighton was rushing through the works and they were asking Wing & Kwong to do the rebar fixing even when the concrete was not completely hacked off. If the coupler was still in the concrete or still covered by concrete, obviously a rebar cannot be connected correctly to the coupler. But importantly for our purposes, these two problems were visually obvious. They were either not connected	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	called a 'hold point'. The 'hold points' were a critical stage in the construction process." And you will notice that every other Leighton engineer says the same thing Jeff Lii, senior engineer; Alan Yeung, senior engineer; Raymond Tsoi, engineer; Ronald Leung, site agent; Saky Chan, assistant engineer everyone says it, except Henry Lai. In fact, during Jeff Lii's evidence here, he confirmed that in carrying out the formal and informal inspections, he would not only generally look at the connection but would physically try to screw the rebars in, to make sure that it had been screwed all the way in or was tight enough, and if there were problems regarding coupler connections during inspection, for example a loose connection, he would call Ah Chun to tell him to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	see a sample of a rebar and a coupler, to see if they really fit, giving the impression that he didn't really know before this. The other type of problem we have is the no-hole situation where the coupler was inaccessible because it was still in the concrete. Now, this problem is even more obvious because you've heard evidence from Ah Chun as to the cause of this, because Leighton was rushing through the works and they were asking Wing & Kwong to do the rebar fixing even when the concrete was not completely hacked off. If the coupler was still in the concrete or still covered by concrete, obviously a rebar cannot be connected correctly to the coupler. But importantly for our purposes, these two problems were visually obvious. They were either not connected at all or threads would be exposed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	called a 'hold point'. The 'hold points' were a critical stage in the construction process." And you will notice that every other Leighton engineer says the same thing Jeff Lii, senior engineer; Alan Yeung, senior engineer; Raymond Tsoi, engineer; Ronald Leung, site agent; Saky Chan, assistant engineer everyone says it, except Henry Lai. In fact, during Jeff Lii's evidence here, he confirmed that in carrying out the formal and informal inspections, he would not only generally look at the connection but would physically try to screw the rebars in, to make sure that it had been screwed all the way in or was tight enough, and if there were problems regarding coupler connections during inspection, for example a loose connection, he would call Ah Chun to tell him to get someone to come down and screw it tightly. That was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	see a sample of a rebar and a coupler, to see if they really fit, giving the impression that he didn't really know before this. The other type of problem we have is the no-hole situation where the coupler was inaccessible because it was still in the concrete. Now, this problem is even more obvious because you've heard evidence from Ah Chun as to the cause of this, because Leighton was rushing through the works and they were asking Wing & Kwong to do the rebar fixing even when the concrete was not completely hacked off. If the coupler was still in the concrete or still covered by concrete, obviously a rebar cannot be connected correctly to the coupler. But importantly for our purposes, these two problems were visually obvious. They were either not connected at all or threads would be exposed. So given the fact that these defects were obvious,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	called a 'hold point'. The 'hold points' were a critical stage in the construction process." And you will notice that every other Leighton engineer says the same thing Jeff Lii, senior engineer; Alan Yeung, senior engineer; Raymond Tsoi, engineer; Ronald Leung, site agent; Saky Chan, assistant engineer everyone says it, except Henry Lai. In fact, during Jeff Lii's evidence here, he confirmed that in carrying out the formal and informal inspections, he would not only generally look at the connection but would physically try to screw the rebars in, to make sure that it had been screwed all the way in or was tight enough, and if there were problems regarding coupler connections during inspection, for example a loose connection, he would call Ah Chun to tell him to get someone to come down and screw it tightly. That was what happens on site. You can see that in transcript 7,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	see a sample of a rebar and a coupler, to see if they really fit, giving the impression that he didn't really know before this. The other type of problem we have is the no-hole situation where the coupler was inaccessible because it was still in the concrete. Now, this problem is even more obvious because you've heard evidence from Ah Chun as to the cause of this, because Leighton was rushing through the works and they were asking Wing & Kwong to do the rebar fixing even when the concrete was not completely hacked off. If the coupler was still in the concrete or still covered by concrete, obviously a rebar cannot be connected correctly to the coupler. But importantly for our purposes, these two problems were visually obvious. They were either not connected at all or threads would be exposed. So given the fact that these defects were obvious, what happened to inspection? Well, after Wing & Kwong	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	called a 'hold point'. The 'hold points' were a critical stage in the construction process." And you will notice that every other Leighton engineer says the same thing Jeff Lii, senior engineer; Alan Yeung, senior engineer; Raymond Tsoi, engineer; Ronald Leung, site agent; Saky Chan, assistant engineer everyone says it, except Henry Lai. In fact, during Jeff Lii's evidence here, he confirmed that in carrying out the formal and informal inspections, he would not only generally look at the connection but would physically try to screw the rebars in, to make sure that it had been screwed all the way in or was tight enough, and if there were problems regarding coupler connections during inspection, for example a loose connection, he would call Ah Chun to tell him to get someone to come down and screw it tightly. That was what happens on site. You can see that in transcript 7, page 45.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	see a sample of a rebar and a coupler, to see if they really fit, giving the impression that he didn't really know before this. The other type of problem we have is the no-hole situation where the coupler was inaccessible because it was still in the concrete. Now, this problem is even more obvious because you've heard evidence from Ah Chun as to the cause of this, because Leighton was rushing through the works and they were asking Wing & Kwong to do the rebar fixing even when the concrete was not completely hacked off. If the coupler was still in the concrete or still covered by concrete, obviously a rebar cannot be connected correctly to the coupler. But importantly for our purposes, these two problems were visually obvious. They were either not connected at all or threads would be exposed. So given the fact that these defects were obvious, what happened to inspection? Well, after Wing & Kwong completes the rebar fixing works, it's not in dispute	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	called a 'hold point'. The 'hold points' were a critical stage in the construction process." And you will notice that every other Leighton engineer says the same thing Jeff Lii, senior engineer; Alan Yeung, senior engineer; Raymond Tsoi, engineer; Ronald Leung, site agent; Saky Chan, assistant engineer everyone says it, except Henry Lai. In fact, during Jeff Lii's evidence here, he confirmed that in carrying out the formal and informal inspections, he would not only generally look at the connection but would physically try to screw the rebars in, to make sure that it had been screwed all the way in or was tight enough, and if there were problems regarding coupler connections during inspection, for example a loose connection, he would call Ah Chun to tell him to get someone to come down and screw it tightly. That was what happens on site. You can see that in transcript 7, page 45. As I say, every Leighton engineer says this, except
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	see a sample of a rebar and a coupler, to see if they really fit, giving the impression that he didn't really know before this. The other type of problem we have is the no-hole situation where the coupler was inaccessible because it was still in the concrete. Now, this problem is even more obvious because you've heard evidence from Ah Chun as to the cause of this, because Leighton was rushing through the works and they were asking Wing & Kwong to do the rebar fixing even when the concrete was not completely hacked off. If the coupler was still in the concrete or still covered by concrete, obviously a rebar cannot be connected correctly to the coupler. But importantly for our purposes, these two problems were visually obvious. They were either not connected at all or threads would be exposed. So given the fact that these defects were obvious, what happened to inspection? Well, after Wing & Kwong completes the rebar fixing works, it's not in dispute that hold-point inspection would take place, jointly by	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	called a 'hold point'. The 'hold points' were a critical stage in the construction process." And you will notice that every other Leighton engineer says the same thing Jeff Lii, senior engineer; Alan Yeung, senior engineer; Raymond Tsoi, engineer; Ronald Leung, site agent; Saky Chan, assistant engineer everyone says it, except Henry Lai. In fact, during Jeff Lii's evidence here, he confirmed that in carrying out the formal and informal inspections, he would not only generally look at the connection but would physically try to screw the rebars in, to make sure that it had been screwed all the way in or was tight enough, and if there were problems regarding coupler connections during inspection, for example a loose connection, he would call Ah Chun to tell him to get someone to come down and screw it tightly. That was what happens on site. You can see that in transcript 7, page 45. As I say, every Leighton engineer says this, except Henry Lai.
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	see a sample of a rebar and a coupler, to see if they really fit, giving the impression that he didn't really know before this. The other type of problem we have is the no-hole situation where the coupler was inaccessible because it was still in the concrete. Now, this problem is even more obvious because you've heard evidence from Ah Chun as to the cause of this, because Leighton was rushing through the works and they were asking Wing & Kwong to do the rebar fixing even when the concrete was not completely hacked off. If the coupler was still in the concrete or still covered by concrete, obviously a rebar cannot be connected correctly to the coupler. But importantly for our purposes, these two problems were visually obvious. They were either not connected at all or threads would be exposed. So given the fact that these defects were obvious, what happened to inspection? Well, after Wing & Kwong completes the rebar fixing works, it's not in dispute that hold-point inspection would take place, jointly by MTR and Leighton, and we have heard that this consists	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	called a 'hold point'. The 'hold points' were a critical stage in the construction process." And you will notice that every other Leighton engineer says the same thing Jeff Lii, senior engineer; Alan Yeung, senior engineer; Raymond Tsoi, engineer; Ronald Leung, site agent; Saky Chan, assistant engineer everyone says it, except Henry Lai. In fact, during Jeff Lii's evidence here, he confirmed that in carrying out the formal and informal inspections, he would not only generally look at the connection but would physically try to screw the rebars in, to make sure that it had been screwed all the way in or was tight enough, and if there were problems regarding coupler connections during inspection, for example a loose connection, he would call Ah Chun to tell him to get someone to come down and screw it tightly. That was what happens on site. You can see that in transcript 7, page 45. As I say, every Leighton engineer says this, except Henry Lai. So given that the sub-contractor knew that their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	see a sample of a rebar and a coupler, to see if they really fit, giving the impression that he didn't really know before this. The other type of problem we have is the no-hole situation where the coupler was inaccessible because it was still in the concrete. Now, this problem is even more obvious because you've heard evidence from Ah Chun as to the cause of this, because Leighton was rushing through the works and they were asking Wing & Kwong to do the rebar fixing even when the concrete was not completely hacked off. If the coupler was still in the concrete or still covered by concrete, obviously a rebar cannot be connected correctly to the coupler. But importantly for our purposes, these two problems were visually obvious. They were either not connected at all or threads would be exposed. So given the fact that these defects were obvious, what happened to inspection? Well, after Wing & Kwong completes the rebar fixing works, it's not in dispute that hold-point inspection would take place, jointly by MTR and Leighton, and we have heard that this consists of two checks, the rebar fixing check and the pre-pour	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	called a 'hold point'. The 'hold points' were a critical stage in the construction process." And you will notice that every other Leighton engineer says the same thing Jeff Lii, senior engineer; Alan Yeung, senior engineer; Raymond Tsoi, engineer; Ronald Leung, site agent; Saky Chan, assistant engineer everyone says it, except Henry Lai. In fact, during Jeff Lii's evidence here, he confirmed that in carrying out the formal and informal inspections, he would not only generally look at the connection but would physically try to screw the rebars in, to make sure that it had been screwed all the way in or was tight enough, and if there were problems regarding coupler connections during inspection, for example a loose connection, he would call Ah Chun to tell him to get someone to come down and screw it tightly. That was what happens on site. You can see that in transcript 7, page 45. As I say, every Leighton engineer says this, except Henry Lai. So given that the sub-contractor knew that their work would be inspected, no one would, in their right
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	see a sample of a rebar and a coupler, to see if they really fit, giving the impression that he didn't really know before this. The other type of problem we have is the no-hole situation where the coupler was inaccessible because it was still in the concrete. Now, this problem is even more obvious because you've heard evidence from Ah Chun as to the cause of this, because Leighton was rushing through the works and they were asking Wing & Kwong to do the rebar fixing even when the concrete was not completely hacked off. If the coupler was still in the concrete or still covered by concrete, obviously a rebar cannot be connected correctly to the coupler. But importantly for our purposes, these two problems were visually obvious. They were either not connected at all or threads would be exposed. So given the fact that these defects were obvious, what happened to inspection? Well, after Wing & Kwong completes the rebar fixing works, it's not in dispute that hold-point inspection would take place, jointly by MTR and Leighton, and we have heard that this consists of two checks, the rebar fixing check and the pre-pour check.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	called a 'hold point'. The 'hold points' were a critical stage in the construction process." And you will notice that every other Leighton engineer says the same thing Jeff Lii, senior engineer; Alan Yeung, senior engineer; Raymond Tsoi, engineer; Ronald Leung, site agent; Saky Chan, assistant engineer everyone says it, except Henry Lai. In fact, during Jeff Lii's evidence here, he confirmed that in carrying out the formal and informal inspections, he would not only generally look at the connection but would physically try to screw the rebars in, to make sure that it had been screwed all the way in or was tight enough, and if there were problems regarding coupler connections during inspection, for example a loose connection, he would call Ah Chun to tell him to get someone to come down and screw it tightly. That was what happens on site. You can see that in transcript 7, page 45. As I say, every Leighton engineer says this, except Henry Lai. So given that the sub-contractor knew that their work would be inspected, no one would, in their right mind, on a frolic of his own, just try to screw in two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	see a sample of a rebar and a coupler, to see if they really fit, giving the impression that he didn't really know before this. The other type of problem we have is the no-hole situation where the coupler was inaccessible because it was still in the concrete. Now, this problem is even more obvious because you've heard evidence from Ah Chun as to the cause of this, because Leighton was rushing through the works and they were asking Wing & Kwong to do the rebar fixing even when the concrete was not completely hacked off. If the coupler was still in the concrete or still covered by concrete, obviously a rebar cannot be connected correctly to the coupler. But importantly for our purposes, these two problems were visually obvious. They were either not connected at all or threads would be exposed. So given the fact that these defects were obvious, what happened to inspection? Well, after Wing & Kwong completes the rebar fixing works, it's not in dispute that hold-point inspection would take place, jointly by MTR and Leighton, and we have heard that this consists of two checks, the rebar fixing check and the pre-pour	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	called a 'hold point'. The 'hold points' were a critical stage in the construction process." And you will notice that every other Leighton engineer says the same thing Jeff Lii, senior engineer; Alan Yeung, senior engineer; Raymond Tsoi, engineer; Ronald Leung, site agent; Saky Chan, assistant engineer everyone says it, except Henry Lai. In fact, during Jeff Lii's evidence here, he confirmed that in carrying out the formal and informal inspections, he would not only generally look at the connection but would physically try to screw the rebars in, to make sure that it had been screwed all the way in or was tight enough, and if there were problems regarding coupler connections during inspection, for example a loose connection, he would call Ah Chun to tell him to get someone to come down and screw it tightly. That was what happens on site. You can see that in transcript 7, page 45. As I say, every Leighton engineer says this, except Henry Lai. So given that the sub-contractor knew that their work would be inspected, no one would, in their right

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

-

	Page 13		Page 15
1	inspecting their works would just blindly approve them	1	Commissioner Hansford: If they did
2	and let them get away with it, and as we say, unless the	2	Answer: Not my fault. If they can't perform my
3	person responsible for inspecting the works was the very	3	work, so they are going to say, 'Not my fault. What do
4	person who told them to do it that way, and that person,	4	you want me to do with all these issues?"
5	we say, was Henry Lai.	5	He's still being tested by Commissioner Hansford:
6	You have seen Ah Chun here. You have read his	6	Commissioner Hansford: But there's another
7	evidence. I'm not going to repeat it. So he explains	7	possibility I'm not saying this happened there's
8	how he found out about the Lenton couplers, he explains	8	another possibility where they didn't report that and
9	how there were inaccessible couplers. He then told you	9	they just botched it.
10	how he immediately informed Henry Lai, then Henry Lai		Answer: I don't believe that. Everybody on
11	told him to screw them in as much as he can. It's not	11	a construction site, in my opinion, wants to do a good
12	as if the wall will collapse. We all remember that.	12	job. I believe that. I have to believe it because I've
13	That was what he said to you. So I'm not going to	13	been in construction for 50 years.
14	repeat his evidence.	14	Commissioner Hansford: I agree with you.
15	But, interestingly, Mr Steven Huyghe also looked at	15	Answer: They do report it. They just do not walk
16	this. He said, on 4 October 2019, it's a pity Wing	16	away and say because if an inspector comes along and
17	& Kwong was unrepresented at this time, but he said	17	catches this and they didn't report it to their foreman,
18	this. He was explaining what he called the NMF rule, of	18	they are out of work. They are fired.
19	course I'm learning as well, the "not my fault" rule, so	19	So this is not something that this happens. This
20	he applied that to the objective facts of this case and	20	in realtime happens, they report it, because and then
21	he said this, and I would like that transcript to be	21	the foreman reports it for the same reason: he doesn't
22	pulled up, please, on 4 October 2019, page 45, line 9:	22	want to have an inspector come and find out because
23	"It's common on projects that have a lot of tapered	23	he's going to have to go back in to do it all over
23	rebar.	24	again. So for cost-wise, he's not going to do it. So
25	So resolution: you determine the number of bars you	25	they are going to go to the general contractor [aka
	Page 14	20	Page 16
1	need, you prepare the proper tapered thread. A number	1	Henry Lai] and say, 'What do you want to do?', and all
2	10 bar takes about 15 minutes. Depending on how many	2	of these resolutions that I'm going through are things
3	you've got, it depends on how many but you do not try	3	that have to be done to make sure that the work is
4	to screw in the parallel bar and leave it unconnected.	4	installed in accordance with the specifications."
5	That's what you don't do. And you do not pour the	5	The next page, 48, line 2:
6	concrete unless it's fixed.	6	"The contractor is pushing to get the concrete pour.
7	Couplers exposed. Resolution: labourers to chip and	7	The rebar fixer foreman is pushing the works to get
8	locate. Care has to be [taken] because when they go	8	done. He's pushing his guys in the field. The rebar
9	down into that area and they chip that concrete out, you	9	fixer has got to come out of that hole and contact his
10	can't let it fall down to the bottom of the pour,	10	foreman about 'not my fault' and he's going to contact
11	because you will get your pour rejected because you got	11	the general contractor. Then that's up to the
12	it contaminated; you've got to make sure you get it out	12	contractor to take the corrective actions to correct the
13	of there. Then you install your rebar and then you pour	13	issues.
14	the concrete."	14	No inspections were conducted, and the concrete was
15	He was tested on this by Commissioner Hansford:	15	poured with the defective work in place, not corrected."
16	"You see, Mr Huyghe, you had an NMF rule, 'not my	16	He's still being tested by Commissioner Hansford:
17	fault'. There's also the NMJ rule, 'not my job', and	17	"Because we've also heard that inspections may have
18	I think that applies to this slide.	18	been conducted.
19	Answer: I'm glad you voiced that out, because all	19	Answer: I heard that too but it's kind of like you
20	these issues on a constructing site, when the rebar	20	went in and looked and there was all kinds of defective
21	fixers came up with these problems, they walked up out	21	work, and I don't buy the fact that you couldn't have
22	of that hole and they went to somebody with Leightons	22	seen it."
1.00	and asid III and an there months their former and	23	That is exactly what we say happened here. And
23	and said, 'Here' or they want to their foreman and		That is exactly what we say happened here. And
23 24 25	said, 'Come see what we're dealing with'. That's what would be common for all	23 24 25	that's not even evidence from Wing & Kwong or even submissions from me. It's an objective view of a person

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

	Page 17		Page 19
1	with 50 years of experience in the construction field,	1	screw in the parallel rebars into the Lenton couplers,
2	looking at the facts objectively, telling us what must	2	praying that none of the professionals from MTR or
3	have happened.	3	Leighton in their routine inspections or hold-point
4	Even Leighton's engineer, Sean Wong you can find	4	inspections would notice", or Ah Chun got on the phone
5	that in the transcript on 6 June 2019, page 64, line 4.	5	and reported this to Henry Lai and asked Henry Lai what
6	I won't ask that to be pulled up, but he was asked this:	6	to do, and he was told what to do: "Screw them in as
7	"If that rebar fixer representative who went to that	0 7	much as you can; the wall will not collapse."
	location saw any problem, such as a broken coupler or		This is a professional engineer telling Ah Chun what
8	things like that, would you expect him to inform one of	8	to do, and this particular engineer can do this, he can
9		9	
10	your junior engineers or inform yourself? Answer: Yes."	10	do this, because he was the one who was supposed to do
11		11	the inspection later.
12	Therefore I'm not going to take you through	12	So Leighton insists it's the first scenario, Wing
13	Ah Chun's evidence again of how he reported the matter	13	& Kwong must have acted on a frolic of their own. But
14	to Henry Lai. It's simply the NMF rule.	14	why would they? The fact that the raw materials were
15	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, just remind me again, Henry Lai, the gist		provided to them was not Wing & Kwong's fault, and the
16	of Henry Lai's evidence or the main thrust of it was	16	cost to rethread the rebars were the cost of Leighton's.
17	that	17	So what is in it for Ah Chun to do this? Henry Lai was
18	MR TSOI: It never happened; he didn't know how it occurred.	18	asked this very question by senior counsel for the
19	CHAIRMAN: Yes. So he didn't see anything when he	19	Commission: "What is in it for Ah Chun to do this?"
20	MR TSOI: He said this I will come to that. He said he	20	Even Henry Lai can't come up with a reason.
21	inspected it, couldn't find anything, and he was never	21	MTR says this. If we look at Michael Fu's evidence,
22	told there were problems. It was just out of the blue	22	the construction engineer, and you can find that at page
23	for him that there was a mismatch issue, but I will come	23	BB80, paragraph 30 he says this:
24	back to that.	24	"Even if it were the case that Leighton and/or its
25	CHAIRMAN: All right. Then the concreting went ahead?	25	sub-contractor were unable to screw the rebars into the
	Page 18		Page 20
1	MR TSOI: Yes.	1	couplers given that the wrong materials had been
2	CHAIRMAN: All right.	2	ordered, one would have expected that Leighton and/or
3	MR TSOI: As I say, I'm not going to repeat Ah Chun's	3	its sub-contractors would immediately halt the stitch
4	evidence, you've heard it, but I am going to say what	4	joints/construction joint works, raised the 'mismatch'
5	others said about Ah Chun. Every single Leighton	5	problem with MTRCL, and seek to resolve it by placing
6	witness who has worked with Ah Chun personally said this		an order for the right kind of materials. Leighton and
7	about him: he was a competent, serious, conscientious	7	its sub-contractor, however, did not adopt what surely
8	and hard-working individual. This evidence comes from	8	was the obvious course of action to resolve the
9	Jeff Lii, Ronald Leung, Alan Yeung, even Henry Lai.	9	'mismatch' problem."
10	Now, Ah Chun knew that his works would be subjected	10	Yes, that is exactly the "not my fault" rule in
11	to inspections. He knew that if the rebar fixing works	11	application, except it can't work with Leighton because
12	failed inspection, he and his team would have to redo it	12	they were at fault. They failed to do compatibility
13	all over again at their own costs. The square peg/round	13	check in advance. They failed to tell Henry Lai about
14	hole situation, the no-hole situation were visually	14	the Lenton couplers, and they failed to order the
15	obvious. This is the point we have to remind ourselves:	15	correct rebars. It's because they were at fault they
16	Leighton was the party responsible for conducting	16	don't want to tell MTR. They just wanted Ah Chun and
17	compatibility check in advance, Leighton was the party	17	Wing & Kwong to continue their work.
18	who attended the interfacing meetings, Leighton was	18	What was Wing & Kwong supposed to do, faced with
19	responsible to provide the correct materials, and Wing	19	that situation? Henry Lai, the engineer, has now given
20	& Kwong had to follow Leighton's instructions.	20	express instruction and order, "Screw them in as much as
20	Now, imagine you are Ah Chun. You go in there and	20	you can", knowing that Leighton can replace them with
21	you see tapered couplers, and you are given parallel	21	another sub-contractor at any time, without
22	threaded rebars. What would you do? Well, there are	22	compensation. Is Ah Chun going to go down to his rebar
23	only two possibilities. One, Leighton insists, "Ah Chun	23 24	fixers who earn 1,000-odd a day and say, "You have to
	and his team on a frolic of their own just tried to	24 25	stop working now because we were not given the correct
25			

5 (Pages 17 to 20)

2 stop your earnings"? 2 taper-cut threads. Our Chun stated right away that the rebar we prepared according to Leighton's information which could not tighten into the coupler completely. 3 Reality: Wing & Kwong had no choice. They did what the were totad. 4 they were told. 4 4 they were told. 4 they were told. 4 they were told. 4 5 Of course, in the end, whether Ah Chun is telling 5 However, according to the verbal instruction given by Leighton, there was not enough time to rethread the rebar and your company urged our side to try our best tighten the rebar which are parallel threads into those ever since February 2018, when Wing & Kwong was 10 5 No Wing & Kwong has been saying this all along. 11 first confronted by Leighton with the accusations of the events. 10 5 So Wing & Kwong has been saying this all along. 12 ectera, they have maintained the same version of events. 11 It has been established that the sub-contract or has failed to completely ignored. The last part of that page says this: 13 they every quickly because you have seen them before. 10 No with you've got a square peg and round hole? 14 water leaks and cracks be due to defective work 11 If you now turn to page EE300, and this is extraordinary, because Leighton says this: 12 "Ple	on by st to e s s unce
3 Reality: Wing & Kwong had no choice. They did what 3 rebar we prepared according to Leighton's information which could not tighten into the coupler completely. 4 they were told. 4 which could not tighten into the coupler completely. 5 Of course, in the end, whether Ah Chun is telling 5 However, according to the evenal instruction given by Leighton, there was not enough time to rethread the rebar and your company urged our side to try our best tighten the rebar which are parallel threads into those couplers." 9 that Ah Chun has made this up for this Inquiry. That's 9 So Wing & Kwong has been saying this all along. Let's see what Leighton says. Page EE293. That's completely ignored. The last part of that page says this: 10 because ever since February 2018, when Wing & Kwong was 10 So Wing & Kwong has been saying this all along. Let's see what Leighton says. Page EE293. That's completely ignored. The last part of that page says this: 11 first confronted by Leighton with the accusations of the events. 14 "It has been established that the sub-contractor has failed to complete the sub-contract works in accordan with the sub-contract by correctly affixing the rebar to the see very quickly because you have seen them before. 18 19 you turn to he last part: 20 If you now turn to page EE300, and this is extravel neaks and tracks be due to defective work 21 21 "Please be advised that should the cause of the 24	on by st to e s s unce
4they were told.4which could not tighten into the coupler completely.5Of course, in the end, whether Ah Chun is telling5However, according to the verbal instruction given by6the truth or not is for the Commission, but what he said7However, according to the verbal instruction given by7is supported by the rebar fixer Leung Chi Wai who also7rebar and your company urged our side to try our best9that Ah Chun has made this up for this Inquiry. That's9couplers."10because ever since February 2018, when Wing & Kwong was10So Wing & Kwong has been saying this all along.11first confronted by Leighton with the accusations of11Let's see what Leighton says. Page EE293. That's12defective workmanship causing the water leakage,12completely ignored. The last part of that page says13events.14"It has been established that the sub-contract or has14events.14"It has been established that the sub-contract or has15It's good to remind ourselves where we can find1616those exchanges. You can find those in EE271. If I can1617ask that to be pulled up. I will just take you through1718these very quickly because you have seen them before.1821"Please be advised that should the cause of the2122water leaks and cracks be due to defective work2231undertaken or the materials supplied by your company, we2324will seek to recover all costs	st to e s s s
5Of course, in the end, whether Ah Chun is telling the truth or not is for the Commission, but what he said is supported by the rebar fixer Leung Chi Wai who also came to testify before you. But what one cannot say is 9 that Ah Chun has made this up for this Inquiry. That's 10 because ever since February 2018, when Wing & Kwong was 11 carter to testify before you. But what one cannot say is 9 that Ah Chun has made this up for this Inquiry. That's 12 defective workmanship causing the water leakage, 13 et cetera, they have maintained the same version of 14 events.16 17 test confronted by Leighton with the accusations of 13 the events.10 18 Completely ignored. The last part of that page says this:14 15 16 17 18 18 14 19 19 20 20 20 2111 10 10 20 20 20 2111 11 12 21 21 22 22 	by st to e s s unce
6the truth or not is for the Commission, but what he said6Leighton, there was not enough time to rethread the7is supported by the rebar fixer Leung Chi Wai who also7rebar and your company urged our side to try our best8came to testify before you. But what one cannot say is8tighten the rebar which are parallel threads into those9that Ah Chun has made this up for this Inquiry. That's9So Wing & Kwong has been saying this all along.10because ever since February 2018, when Wing & Kwong was10So Wing & Kwong has been saying this all along.11first confronted by Leighton with the accusations of11Let's see what Leighton says. Page EE293. That's12defective workmanship causing the water leakage,12completely ignored. The last part of that page says13events.14"It has been established that the sub-contract or has14events.14"It has been established that the sub-contract works in accordan16those exchanges. You can find those in EE271. If I can1617ask that to be pulled up. I will just take you through1718these very quickly because you have seen them before.1820you turn to the last part:2021"Please be advised that should the cause of the2122wate leaks and cracks be due to defective work2224will seek to recover all costs"2425Well, Wing & Kwong never supplied any materials.2526Well, Wing & Kwong never supplied any materials	st to e s s unce
7is supported by the rebar fixer Leung Chi Wai who also a came to testify before you. But what one cannot say is o testify before you. But what one cannot say is o that Ah Chun has made this up for this Inquiry. That's 107rebar and your company urged our side to try our best tighten the rebar which are parallel threads into those couplers."10because ever since February 2018, when Wing & Kwong was 12850 Wing & Kwong has been saying this all along. Let's see what Leighton says. Page EE293. That's completely ignored. The last part of that page says this:11first confronted by Leighton with the accusations of 12111212defective workmanship causing the water leakage, events.121214events.14"It has been established that the sub-contract or has failed to complete the sub-contract works in accordan with the sub-contract by correctly affixing the rebar to the couplers."15It's good to remind ourselves where we can find 16151616those exchanges. You can find those in EE271. If I can ask that to be pulled up. I will just take you through 171718these very quickly because you have seen them before. 1918Well, how, if you've got a square peg and round hole?20you turn to the last part: 2120If you now turn to page EE300, and this is extraordinary, because Leighton says this:21"Please be advised that should the cause of the 2321if you now turn to page EE300, and this is extraordinary, because Leighton says this:22water leaks and cracks be due to defective work 2422	e s sunce
8 came to testify before you. But what one cannot say is 9 tighten the rebar which are parallel threads into those 9 that Ah Chun has made this up for this Inquiry. That's 9 So Wing & Kwong has been saying this all along. 11 first confronted by Leighton with the accusations of 11 Let's see what Leighton says. Page EE293. That's 12 defective workmanship causing the water leakage, 12 completely ignored. The last part of that page says 13 et cetra, they have maintained the same version of 13 this: 14 events. 14 "It has been established that the sub-contract or has 15 It's good to remind ourselves where we can find 15 failed to complete the sub-contract works in accordan 16 those exchanges. You can find those in EE271. If I can 16 with the sub-contract by correctly affixing the rebar to 17 ask that to be pulled up. I will just take you through 17 the couplers." 18 18 these very quickly because you have seen them before. 18 Well, how, if you've got a square peg and round 19 So this was Leighton's letter to Wing & Kwong. If 19 If you now turn to page EE300, and this is 21 "Please be advised that should th	e s sunce
9that Ah Chun has made this up for this Inquiry. That's 109couplers."10because ever since February 2018, when Wing & Kwong was 1110So Wing & Kwong has been saying this all along. Let's see what Leighton says. Page EE293. That's completely ignored. The last part of that page says this:11first confronted by Leighton with the accusations of defective workmanship causing the water leakage, 1211Let's see what Leighton says. Page EE293. That's completely ignored. The last part of that page says this:12defective workmanship causing the water leakage, at et cetera, they have maintained the same version of 1411Let's see what Leighton says. Page EE293. That's completely ignored. The last part of that page says 	s s ince
10because ever since February 2018, when Wing & Kwong was 1110So Wing & Kwong has been saying this all along. Let's see what Leighton says. Page EE293. That's completely ignored. The last part of that page says this:11first confronted by Leighton with the accusations of defective workmanship causing the water leakage, et cetera, they have maintained the same version of 	s s ince
11first confronted by Leighton with the accusations of 1211Let's see what Leighton says. Page EE293. That's completely ignored. The last part of that page says this:13et cetera, they have maintained the same version of 1413this:14events.14"It has been established that the sub-contract or has failed to complete the sub-contract works in accordan with the sub-contract by correctly affixing the rebar to 	s s ince
12defective workmanship causing the water leakage, 1312completely ignored. The last part of that page says13et cetera, they have maintained the same version of 1413this:14events.14"It has been established that the sub-contract or has failed to complete the sub-contract works in accordan16those exchanges. You can find those in EE271. If I can 1716with the sub-contract by correctly affixing the rebar to the couplers."18these very quickly because you have seen them before. 1916Nole?20you turn to the last part: 	s
13et cetera, they have maintained the same version of13this:14events.14"It has been established that the sub-contract or has15It's good to remind ourselves where we can find15failed to complete the sub-contract works in accordan16those exchanges. You can find those in EE271. If I can16with the sub-contract by correctly affixing the rebar to17ask that to be pulled up. I will just take you through17the couplers."18these very quickly because you have seen them before.18Well, how, if you've got a square peg and round19So this was Leighton's letter to Wing & Kwong. If19hole?20you turn to the last part:20If you now turn to page EE300, and this is21"Please be advised that should the cause of the21extraordinary, because Leighton says this:22water leaks and cracks be due to defective work22"The defect relates to the failure of the23undertaken or the materials supplied by your company, we24will seek to recover all costs"24will seek to recover all costs"25in accordance with the sub-contract requirements."25Well, Wing & Kwong never supplied any materials.25in accordance with the sub-contract requirements."264Henry Lai, about the incompatibility problem." That was1So it's poor workmanship that, by this time, the end of the3had deliberated the particulars with your engineer,3coupler, but not only that, by this time, the end of the	ince
14events.14"It has been established that the sub-contract or has15It's good to remind ourselves where we can find15failed to complete the sub-contract works in accordan16those exchanges. You can find those in EE271. If I can16with the sub-contract by correctly affixing the rebar to17ask that to be pulled up. I will just take you through17the couplers."18these very quickly because you have seen them before.18Well, how, if you've got a square peg and round19So this was Leighton's letter to Wing & Kwong. If19hole?20you turn to the last part:20If you now turn to page EE300, and this is21"Please be advised that should the cause of the21extraordinary, because Leighton says this:22water leaks and cracks be due to defective work22"The defective workmanship does not relate to the23undertaken or the materials supplied by your company, we23materials. The defect relates to the failure of the24will seek to recover all costs"24sub-contractor to install/connect the rebar and coupler25Well, Wing & Kwong never supplied any materials.25in accordance with the sub-contract requirements."28Page 22Page14"The next one, EE277. So the first reply from Wing2So it's poor workmanship that these poor rebar2& Kwong was already that, "Our site supervisor, Ah Chun,3had deliberated the particulars with your engineer,33had deliberated the particulars wit	ince
15It's good to remind ourselves where we can find15failed to complete the sub-contract works in accordan16those exchanges. You can find those in EE271. If I can16with the sub-contract by correctly affixing the rebar to17ask that to be pulled up. I will just take you through17the couplers."18these very quickly because you have seen them before.18Well, how, if you've got a square peg and round19So this was Leighton's letter to Wing & Kwong. If19hole?20you turn to the last part:20If you now turn to page EE300, and this is21"Please be advised that should the cause of the21extraordinary, because Leighton says this:22water leaks and cracks be due to defective work22"The defect relates to the failure of the23undertaken or the materials supplied by your company, we23materials. The defect relates to the failure of the25Well, Wing & Kwong never supplied any materials.25in accordance with the sub-contract requirements."Page 221The next one, EE277. So the first reply from Wing1So it's poor workmanship that these poor rebar2& Kwong was already that, "Our site supervisor, Ah Chun,3had deliberated the particulars with your engineer,34Henry Lai, about the incompatibility problem." That was4month, the mismatch problem was already revealed. So	ince
16those exchanges. You can find those in EE271. If I can ask that to be pulled up. I will just take you through 1716with the sub-contract by correctly affixing the rebar to the couplers."18these very quickly because you have seen them before. 1916Well, how, if you've got a square peg and round hole?20you turn to the last part: 2120If you now turn to page EE300, and this is extraordinary, because Leighton says this:22water leaks and cracks be due to defective work 2320If you now turn to page EE300, and this is extraordinary, because Leighton says this:23undertaken or the materials supplied by your company, we 2423"The defect relates to the failure of the sub-contract requirements."25Well, Wing & Kwong never supplied any materials.25in accordance with the sub-contract requirements."Page 221The next one, EE277. So the first reply from Wing 21So it's poor workmanship that these poor rebar fixers can't screw in a parallel rebar into a tapered coupler, but not only that, by this time, the end of the month, the mismatch problem was already revealed. So	
17ask that to be pulled up. I will just take you through 1817the couplers."18these very quickly because you have seen them before.18Well, how, if you've got a square peg and round19So this was Leighton's letter to Wing & Kwong. If19hole?20you turn to the last part:20If you now turn to page EE300, and this is21"Please be advised that should the cause of the21extraordinary, because Leighton says this:22water leaks and cracks be due to defective work22"The defect relates to the failure of the23undertaken or the materials supplied by your company, we23materials. The defect relates to the failure of the25Well, Wing & Kwong never supplied any materials.25in accordance with the sub-contract requirements."Page 221The next one, EE277. So the first reply from Wing1So it's poor workmanship that these poor rebar2& Kwong was already that, "Our site supervisor, Ah Chun,3had deliberated the particulars with your engineer,44Henry Lai, about the incompatibility problem." That was4month, the mismatch problem was already revealed. So	TO 1
18these very quickly because you have seen them before.18Well, how, if you've got a square peg and round19So this was Leighton's letter to Wing & Kwong. If19hole?20you turn to the last part:20If you now turn to page EE300, and this is21"Please be advised that should the cause of the21extraordinary, because Leighton says this:22water leaks and cracks be due to defective work22"The defective workmanship does not relate to the23undertaken or the materials supplied by your company, we23"The defect relates to the failure of the24will seek to recover all costs"24sub-contractor to install/connect the rebar and coupler25Well, Wing & Kwong never supplied any materials.25in accordance with the sub-contract requirements."Page 221The next one, EE277. So the first reply from Wing1So it's poor workmanship that these poor rebar2fixers can't screw in a parallel rebar into a tapered3had deliberated the particulars with your engineer,344Henry Lai, about the incompatibility problem." That was4	.0
19So this was Leighton's letter to Wing & Kwong. If19hole?20you turn to the last part:20If you now turn to page EE300, and this is21"Please be advised that should the cause of the21extraordinary, because Leighton says this:22water leaks and cracks be due to defective work22"The defective workmanship does not relate to the23undertaken or the materials supplied by your company, we23"The defect relates to the failure of the24will seek to recover all costs"24sub-contractor to install/connect the rebar and coupler25Well, Wing & Kwong never supplied any materials.25in accordance with the sub-contract requirements."Page 221The next one, EE277. So the first reply from Wing1So it's poor workmanship that these poor rebar2& Kwong was already that, "Our site supervisor, Ah Chun,1So it's poor workmanship that these poor rebar3had deliberated the particulars with your engineer,3coupler, but not only that, by this time, the end of the4Henry Lai, about the incompatibility problem." That was4month, the mismatch problem was already revealed. So	
20you turn to the last part:20If you now turn to page EE300, and this is21"Please be advised that should the cause of the21extraordinary, because Leighton says this:22water leaks and cracks be due to defective work22"The defective workmanship does not relate to the23undertaken or the materials supplied by your company, we23"The defective workmanship does not relate to the24will seek to recover all costs"24sub-contractor to install/connect the rebar and coupler25Well, Wing & Kwong never supplied any materials.25in accordance with the sub-contract requirements."Page 221The next one, EE277. So the first reply from Wing1So it's poor workmanship that these poor rebar2& Kwong was already that, "Our site supervisor, Ah Chun,3had deliberated the particulars with your engineer,34Henry Lai, about the incompatibility problem." That was4month, the mismatch problem was already revealed. So	
21"Please be advised that should the cause of the water leaks and cracks be due to defective work21extraordinary, because Leighton says this:22water leaks and cracks be due to defective work22"The defective workmanship does not relate to the materials. The defect relates to the failure of the sub-contractor to install/connect the rebar and coupler in accordance with the sub-contract requirements."24will seek to recover all costs"2425Well, Wing & Kwong never supplied any materials.2526Page 22Page1The next one, EE277. So the first reply from Wing 21So it's poor workmanship that these poor rebar fixers can't screw in a parallel rebar into a tapered coupler, but not only that, by this time, the end of the month, the mismatch problem was already revealed. So	
22water leaks and cracks be due to defective work22"The defective workmanship does not relate to the materials. The defect relates to the failure of the sub-contractor to install/connect the rebar and coupler in accordance with the sub-contract requirements."23Well, Wing & Kwong never supplied any materials.24"The defective workmanship does not relate to the materials. The defect relates to the failure of the sub-contractor to install/connect the rebar and coupler in accordance with the sub-contract requirements."24Page 22Page1The next one, EE277. So the first reply from Wing 21So it's poor workmanship that these poor rebar fixers can't screw in a parallel rebar into a tapered coupler, but not only that, by this time, the end of the month, the mismatch problem was already revealed. So	
23undertaken or the materials supplied by your company, we will seek to recover all costs"23materials. The defect relates to the failure of the sub-contractor to install/connect the rebar and coupler in accordance with the sub-contract requirements."24Well, Wing & Kwong never supplied any materials.2425Well, Wing & Kwong never supplied any materials.2526Page 22Page1The next one, EE277. So the first reply from Wing 21So it's poor workmanship that these poor rebar fixers can't screw in a parallel rebar into a tapered coupler, but not only that, by this time, the end of the month, the mismatch problem was already revealed. So	e
24 25will seek to recover all costs"24 well, Wing & Kwong never supplied any materials.24 25sub-contractor to install/connect the rebar and coupler in accordance with the sub-contract requirements."Page 22Page 22Page1The next one, EE277. So the first reply from Wing 21So it's poor workmanship that these poor rebar fixers can't screw in a parallel rebar into a tapered coupler, but not only that, by this time, the end of the month, the mismatch problem was already revealed. So	-
25Well, Wing & Kwong never supplied any materials.25in accordance with the sub-contract requirements."Page 22Page 22Page1The next one, EE277. So the first reply from Wing1So it's poor workmanship that these poor rebar2& Kwong was already that, "Our site supervisor, Ah Chun,2fixers can't screw in a parallel rebar into a tapered3had deliberated the particulars with your engineer,3coupler, but not only that, by this time, the end of the4Henry Lai, about the incompatibility problem." That was4month, the mismatch problem was already revealed. So	ers
Page 22 Page 1 The next one, EE277. So the first reply from Wing 1 So it's poor workmanship that these poor rebar 2 & Kwong was already that, "Our site supervisor, Ah Chun, 2 fixers can't screw in a parallel rebar into a tapered 3 had deliberated the particulars with your engineer, 3 coupler, but not only that, by this time, the end of the 4 Henry Lai, about the incompatibility problem." That was 4 month, the mismatch problem was already revealed. So	515
1The next one, EE277. So the first reply from Wing1So it's poor workmanship that these poor rebar2& Kwong was already that, "Our site supervisor, Ah Chun,2fixers can't screw in a parallel rebar into a tapered3had deliberated the particulars with your engineer,3coupler, but not only that, by this time, the end of the4Henry Lai, about the incompatibility problem." That was4month, the mismatch problem was already revealed. So	o 24
2& Kwong was already that, "Our site supervisor, Ah Chun, 32fixers can't screw in a parallel rebar into a tapered coupler, but not only that, by this time, the end of the month, the mismatch problem was already revealed. So2& Kwong was already that, "Our site supervisor, Ah Chun, 42fixers can't screw in a parallel rebar into a tapered coupler, but not only that, by this time, the end of the month, the mismatch problem was already revealed. So	C 24
3had deliberated the particulars with your engineer,3coupler, but not only that, by this time, the end of the4Henry Lai, about the incompatibility problem." That was4month, the mismatch problem was already revealed. So	
4 Henry Lai, about the incompatibility problem." That was 4 month, the mismatch problem was already revealed. So	
5 the first reply. 5 when they say it was a workmanship problem, nothing to	to
6 EE290, this is now towards the end of the month, 6 do with the materials, that was a plain lie.	
7 26 February 2018, at the last part of that page: 7 So Wing & Kwong again, repeating themselves now,	,
8 "The captioned location of the tunnel is connected 8 EE301, saying it was Ah Chun, we couldn't tighten in,	
9 to another contract we could only communicate with 9 this time more graphic, just in case Leighton don't get	
10 the main contractor through your company and there 10 the picture: you can't screw in those rebars into the	
11 not any way to get the details of contract 1111. To 11 couplers.	
12 make sure the connection is either coupler with parallel 12 There are further exchanges where Leighton has	
13 threads or taper-cut our Chun has enquired with your 13 declined Wing & Kwong's request for a joint inspection,	
14 Henry [Lai] We received a reply from Henry [Lai] 14 because of course they are asking Wing & Kwong to pay	ıy.
15 that he did not know the details of contract 1111. He 15 Now it's probably convenient to turn to the final	
16 then instructed us to prepare materials of parallel 16 plea of Wing & Kwong, and you can find that at page 17 the plea of Wing & Kwong, and you can find that at page	
17 threads, according to his experience and final confirmed 17 EE308. So we have skipped the few in between and now	w we
18 order material by Leighton. The materials of the 18 are at EE308. This is what I call the Wing & Kwong 10 10 10 10 11	
19 couplers was supplied by Leighton, Wing & Kwong [has] no 19 final plea. Paragraph 1:	
20 right to choose any brands [or type] 20 "Wing & Kwong has no authority to choose any	
21 The captioned work was launched in July 2017." 21 materials and construction methods during the 22 The captioned work was launched in July 2017." 21	
22 That may be a mistake but never mind. 22 construction period, we just strictly followed up the	
23 "After the concrete surface had been hacked off 23 main contractor instruction to complete the rebar fixing 24 main contractor instruction to complete the rebar fixing 24	
24 (actually some of the couplers still not yet [I think 24 project." 25 that means healed officiated active active healed works	
25 that means hacked off] after Leighton say hacked works 25 The next page, paragraph 5: "We requested joint	

Page 21

Page 23

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

	Page 25		Page 27
1	inspection, but you declined."	1	response to the allegations.
2	Paragraph 6: "You are saying it is a workmanship	2	(3) if not, explain why not."
3	problem and you are now counterclaiming us for	3	So, in Henry Lai's most recent witness statement he
4	40 million when our whole project sum was just	4	says this. He says he does not recall having any
5	62.5 million."	5	conversation with Ah Chun about defective joints. He
6	The next part:	6	did not recall having instructed Wing & Kwong to screw
7	"Please note that we just a rebar fixing	7	in the rebars as much as they could. This conduct is
8	sub-contractor, \$3.5 million is a very great amount for	8	extraordinary because, if you think about it, these were
9	us and this enough to influence our all projects and	9	matters that, as Henry Lai himself admits in evidence,
10	[company]."	10	went to his professional integrity. How convenient for
11	Because by this time, Leighton is refusing to pay	11	him to not recall?
12	the remaining sum of that contract, on the excuse that	12	And unbelievably, when being questioned here,
13	this was poor workmanship, nothing to do with materials.	13	Henry Lai denied he ever had any meeting with Jon
14	And finally, Wing & Kwong says and I say, all this	14	Kitching about Wing & Kwong's allegations. He denied
15	is unreasonable and not fair.	15	it. Not until it was put to him that, "Hold on,
16	So I have taken you through the exchanges between	16	Mr Jonathan Kitching said there was such a meeting",
17	Wing & Kwong and Leighton. Throughout all these	17	Henry Lai then suddenly remembers, "Ah, yes, I remember
18	exchanges, one asks: what does Henry Lai say about them?		there was such a meeting", but he cannot remember what
19	Because serious allegations have been made against him.	19	happened in that meeting.
20	Bearing in mind these letters were written since	20	This was a meeting about serious allegations made
21	February 2018, he says nothing. He did not say	21	against Henry Lai. Henry Lai has to see Jonathan
22	anything, not until he filed his third witness statement	22	Kitching, a person who is high in the ranks in the
23	before you, and that was 24 May 2019. That was the	23	company, in such circumstances, and he is telling you he
24	first time Henry Lai tries to respond to these serious	24	can't remember
25	allegations against him.	25	CHAIRMAN: Is this the meeting where Henry Lai was off he
	Page 26		Page 28
1	But that Henry Lai statement was right after	1	claimed to have stood off at some distance?
2	Jonathan Kitching, the project director of Leighton,	2	MR TSOI: Yes, he claims so, yes, but not according to Jon
3	filed his witness statement on 23 May 2019. What	3	Kitching or Ah Chun, and why would he stand off at some
4	a coincidence, because in Jonathan Kitching's statement,	4	distance when the meeting is about him? He's simply not
5	similarly for the first time, he said that there was in	5	telling the truth.
6	fact a conversation between Henry Lai and Jonathan	6	But it's interesting to see also what Jonathan
7	Kitching about the allegations of Wing & Kwong.	7	Kitching said at the meeting. You can find that at
8	Leighton said nothing about this before, nothing until	8	page CC6488, paragraph 9. He says this:
9	they were requested by the solicitors of this Commission	9	"When I learned [about] the defects at the NAT
10	to come up with an answer.	10	stitch joints and the shunt neck joint, I personally
11	You can find that email enquiry at page CC6486.	11	sought out and spoke to Leighton's engineer who
12	I would call for that to be rulled up alonge. The next	12	supervised for these works, Mr Henry Lai. During that
13	I would ask for that to be pulled up, please. The part		
14	under "Jon Kitching":	13	conversation, I asked Henry why the rebar was not
1		13 14	conversation, I asked Henry why the rebar was not properly connected to the couplers at the stitch
15	under "Jon Kitching":	14	
15 16	under "Jon Kitching": "There was a series of correspondence between Jon	14	properly connected to the couplers at the stitch
	under "Jon Kitching": "There was a series of correspondence between Jon Kitching on behalf of Leighton and Wing & Kwong between February 2018 and August 2018 [this has hitherto been undisclosed by Leighton]. This correspondence has not	14 15	properly connected to the couplers at the stitch joints and the shunt neck joint and pressed him to
16 17 18	under "Jon Kitching": "There was a series of correspondence between Jon Kitching on behalf of Leighton and Wing & Kwong between February 2018 and August 2018 [this has hitherto been	14 15 16 17 18	properly connected to the couplers at the stitch joints and the shunt neck joint and pressed him to explain what happened. I cannot recall the exact words
16 17	under "Jon Kitching": "There was a series of correspondence between Jon Kitching on behalf of Leighton and Wing & Kwong between February 2018 and August 2018 [this has hitherto been undisclosed by Leighton]. This correspondence has not	14 15 16 17	properly connected to the couplers at the stitch joints and the shunt neck joint and pressed him to explain what happened. I cannot recall the exact words of the conversation but the gist of Henry's response was
16 17 18	under "Jon Kitching": "There was a series of correspondence between Jon Kitching on behalf of Leighton and Wing & Kwong between February 2018 and August 2018 [this has hitherto been undisclosed by Leighton]. This correspondence has not been dealt with by Henry Lai in his witness statement.	14 15 16 17 18	properly connected to the couplers at the stitch joints and the shunt neck joint and pressed him to explain what happened. I cannot recall the exact words of the conversation but the gist of Henry's response was that he had no idea why the defects had occurred and did
16 17 18 19 20 21	under "Jon Kitching": "There was a series of correspondence between Jon Kitching on behalf of Leighton and Wing & Kwong between February 2018 and August 2018 [this has hitherto been undisclosed by Leighton]. This correspondence has not been dealt with by Henry Lai in his witness statement. Jon Kitching, the project director, is therefore required to provide a witness statement on the following	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	properly connected to the couplers at the stitch joints and the shunt neck joint and pressed him to explain what happened. I cannot recall the exact words of the conversation but the gist of Henry's response was that he had no idea why the defects had occurred and did not remember anything of note about the NAT stitch
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 under "Jon Kitching": "There was a series of correspondence between Jon Kitching on behalf of Leighton and Wing & Kwong between February 2018 and August 2018 [this has hitherto been undisclosed by Leighton]. This correspondence has not been dealt with by Henry Lai in his witness statement. Jon Kitching, the project director, is therefore required to provide a witness statement on the following (1) explain and confirm whether he has spoken to 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	properly connected to the couplers at the stitch joints and the shunt neck joint and pressed him to explain what happened. I cannot recall the exact words of the conversation but the gist of Henry's response was that he had no idea why the defects had occurred and did not remember anything of note about the NAT stitch joints and the shunt neck joint. I also recall that Henry was upset when he heard about the defects." CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can I just ask this. It's a question, not
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 under "Jon Kitching": "There was a series of correspondence between Jon Kitching on behalf of Leighton and Wing & Kwong between February 2018 and August 2018 [this has hitherto been undisclosed by Leighton]. This correspondence has not been dealt with by Henry Lai in his witness statement. Jon Kitching, the project director, is therefore required to provide a witness statement on the following (1) explain and confirm whether he has spoken to Henry Lai about Wing & Kwong's allegations, in 	 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	properly connected to the couplers at the stitch joints and the shunt neck joint and pressed him to explain what happened. I cannot recall the exact words of the conversation but the gist of Henry's response was that he had no idea why the defects had occurred and did not remember anything of note about the NAT stitch joints and the shunt neck joint. I also recall that Henry was upset when he heard about the defects." CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can I just ask this. It's a question, not a statement. It's not for this Commission to
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 under "Jon Kitching": "There was a series of correspondence between Jon Kitching on behalf of Leighton and Wing & Kwong between February 2018 and August 2018 [this has hitherto been undisclosed by Leighton]. This correspondence has not been dealt with by Henry Lai in his witness statement. Jon Kitching, the project director, is therefore required to provide a witness statement on the following (1) explain and confirm whether he has spoken to 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	properly connected to the couplers at the stitch joints and the shunt neck joint and pressed him to explain what happened. I cannot recall the exact words of the conversation but the gist of Henry's response was that he had no idea why the defects had occurred and did not remember anything of note about the NAT stitch joints and the shunt neck joint. I also recall that Henry was upset when he heard about the defects." CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can I just ask this. It's a question, not

Day 13

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

	Page 29		Page 31
1	MR TSOI: It's not contractual liability because serious	1	CHAIRMAN: It's about as good as shooting yourself in the
2	allegations have been made against Wing & Kwong that	2	head.
3	they did this on a frolic of their own, and that's the	3	MR TSOI: Yes. It doesn't end there. Because of the
4	problem: when such a serious allegation is made and	4	inspection issue and the RISC forms which I shall come
5	maintained by Leighton, we have to answer it.	5	to.
6	CHAIRMAN: I'm not suggesting one ignores it.	6	CHAIRMAN: All right.
7	MR TSOI: But we have to answer it and that's the point.	7	MR TSOI: That is where I think Leighton's case really hits
8	CHAIRMAN: Yes, all right.	8	the bottom, because you get a situation where one word
9	MR TSOI: But if there's no such allegation, we wouldn't	9	is against another and they just don't match. You have
10	even be here as a party.	10	Chris Chan saying he never inspected it, you have
11	CHAIRMAN: No, I appreciate that, but what you do have,	11	Henry Lai who said, "Yes, you did", and that's where
12	of course, is you have a situation where there were	12	I shall come to, but
13	interface meetings which go to the conduct of	13	CHAIRMAN: That's fine. I suppose what I was doing was just
14	construction and the management systems that are used in	14	sounding a warning shot that we should be careful, and
15	the construction process, and it appears that those	15	that may be a warning shot to myself actually more, that
16	meetings did not result in the question of Lenton	16	we don't want to, in writing the report, find ourselves
17	couplers and BOSA couplers being at odds with each other	17	accidental delving into issues of where civil liability
18	coming out.	18	lies.
19	So it would appear subject to what's being said,	19	MR TSOI: That's absolutely right, but as I say we were only
20	and my memory may well be very faulty that Leighton	20	invited to be involved in this Inquiry because of the
21	accepts that that didn't resolve the way it should have	21	allegations made
22	resolved, that is the interface meetings.	22	CHAIRMAN: Allegations made as to workmanship and proper
23	MR TSOI: In terms of the chain of command and the	23	conduct
24	information that should have been passed to Henry Lai,	24	MR TSOI: Precisely. That's why I have to answer that case.
25	that must be correct, but it's what they say afterwards,	25	CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you.
	Page 30		Page 32
1	about	1	MR TSOI: So as I was saving Mr Kitching he said that in

1	about	1	MR TSOI: So, as I was saying, Mr Kitching, he said that in
2	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, bear with me just a second. So that's	2	the meeting, Henry Lai's response was that he had no
3	a process matter, not a civil liability matter.	3	idea why the defects had occurred, but he recalled
4	MR TSOI: No.	4	Henry Lai was upset when he heard about these problems.
5	CHAIRMAN: Then you have a situation where you have, as part	5	Now, one asks then: why was he upset if he didn't do
6	of the management of the construction process,	6	anything wrong? But anyway, there was one problem with
7	inspections.	7	this version and that's the point I was trying to come
8	MR TSOI: Yes.	8	to: inspection. Because if they conducted inspection
9	CHAIRMAN: So you have no steps taken by Leighton to supply	9	properly, they would have identified the defects, and
10	correct couplers or to supply material that manages to	10	because whether Henry Lai in fact instructed Ah Chun
11	link up Lenton's and BOSA's. That follows on from the	11	to screw in the rebars into the couplers or not and
12	suggested errors or oversights in the interface	12	that's a liability issue, it doesn't matter because
13	meetings. Then you have, clearly, a failure to discover	13	he was still the one who should have inspected the
14	what, at face value at least, would appear physically to	14	works, otherwise Leighton can't explain why those joints
15	be a very obvious mismatch between BOSA and Lenton, when	15	passed inspection and the concrete was poured.
16	it's Leighton's responsibility to actually make that	16	So Leighton had to come up with a story about
17	inspection.	17	inspection, and that's the point I'm coming to, and to
18	MR TSOI: Right. That's right. That then links also to the	18	do that Henry has to lie about it. He has to come to
19	inspection aspect because	19	you here and say, although he had done up to 15 hours of
20	CHAIRMAN: So what you are saying, effectively, then is: we	20	routine inspection, watching the rebar fixers doing
21	are not talking about civil liability here, we are	21	their work and two hours of rebar fixing checks, he
22	simply saying that when you put everything together,	22	could not spot a single defective connection. He has to
23	it's incomprehensible to suggest that we would have gone	23	come and say, faced with defects, as shown in the
24	off on a frolic of our own.	24	pictures that we have in the NCRs we can just pull up
25	MR TSOI: Precisely.	25	one at random, for example NCR95, page CC1323 or CC1324.

1He has to come and say to you he didn't see that. He1RISC forms you are about to come to those, god2was in fact asked by senior counsel for the Commission,3"How did you miss that?" He has to say, "I just did not3MR TSOI: That's exactly why it explains why the3"How did you miss that?" He has to say, "I just did not3MR TSOI: That's exactly why it explains why the4see it." When every other witness, including witnesses4no RISC forms from Henry Lai, because he can't g5from Leighton, Jonathan Kitching, William Holden,5Chris Chan to sign them. Chris Chan has never in6Michael Fu, Tony Tang, they all say these were obvious,6it. And curiously, if you look at Henry Lai's RISC7but Henry Lai has to stick to the story, "I just did not7forms we can find some that predate the construction8see it."9But that's not enough, because the rebar fixing910checks, as we know, were joint inspections with MTR, so10those joints. But just in that period that he is11he has to lie about inspecting it with MTR, and although11supposed to have inspected the subject joints, we do12he though the could get away with it because, as we12find any of his RISC forms, not a single one. But13know, there were no RISC forms, and that's the15supposed to have inspected the subject joints, we do14problem, when you have no RISC forms, you don't know who15But that's still not quite enough because Henry I16he picked Chris	re were spected ction 7e of can't we r had he the he
2was in fact asked by senior counsel for the Commission,2Thank you.3"How did you miss that?" He has to say, "I just did not3MR TSOI: That's exactly why it explains why the4see it." When every other witness, including witnesses4no RISC forms from Henry Lai, because he can't g5from Leighton, Jonathan Kitching, William Holden,5Chris Chan to sign them. Chris Chan has never in6Michael Fu, Tony Tang, they all say these were obvious,6it. And curiously, if you look at Henry Lai's RISC7but Henry Lai has to stick to the story, "I just did not7forms we can find some that predate the construction8see it."8of the subject joints. It goes back to July 2016. W9But that's not enough, because the rebar fixing9can also find some that were after the construction10checks, as we know, were joint inspections with MTR, so10those joints. But just in that period that he is11he has to lie about inspecting it with MTR, and although11supposed to have inspected the subject joints, we defind any of his RISC forms, not a single one. But13know, there were no RISC forms, you don't know who14inspected it except he picked the wrong guy because1516he picked Chris Chan, as I said. Henry Lai says this in16to lie about when he found out about the mismatch17his evidence:17problem. He has to pretend that fins came out of t18"I was the Leighton engineer responsible for18blue for him; he never knew, he had no idea. But </td <td>re were spected ction 7e of can't we r had he the he</td>	re were spected ction 7e of can't we r had he the he
3"How did you miss that?" He has to say, "I just did not see it." When every other witness, including witnesses from Leighton, Jonathan Kitching, William Holden, 63MR TSOI: That's exactly why it explains why the no RISC forms from Henry Lai, because he can't g chris Chan to sign them. Chris Chan has never in it. And curiously, if you look at Henry Lai's RISC forms we can find some that predate the construction g6Michael Fu, Tony Tang, they all say these were obvious, 76it. And curiously, if you look at Henry Lai's RISC forms we can find some that predate the construction of the subject joints. It goes back to July 2016. W g7but Henry Lai has to stick to the story, "I just did not see it."7forms we can find some that predate the construction of the subject joints. It goes back to July 2016. W g9But that's not enough, because the rebar fixing 109can also find some that were after the construction those joints. But just in that period that he is supposed to have inspected the subject joints, we d find any of his RISC forms, not a single one. But won't be able to find any because Chris Chan neve inspected it except he picked the wrong guy because 1516he picked Chris Chan, as I said. Henry Lai says this in 161617his evidence:1718"I was the Leighton engineer responsible for 191819conducting the rebar fixing check with MTRCL's 201920construction engineer for the 3 stich joints and the 212022checks with MTRCL's construction engineer (Chris Chan)2222checks with MTRCL's construction engineer	et spected ction Te of can't we ar nad he the the he
4see it." When every other witness, including witnesses4no RISC forms from Henry Lai, because he can't g5from Leighton, Jonathan Kitching, William Holden,5Chris Chan to sign them. Chris Chan has never in6Michael Fu, Tony Tang, they all say these were obvious,6it. And curiously, if you look at Henry Lai's RISC7but Henry Lai has to stick to the story, "I just did not7forms we can find some that predate the construction8see it."8of the subject joints. It goes back to July 2016. W9But that's not enough, because the rebar fixing9can also find some that were after the construction10checks, as we know, were joint inspections with MTR, so10those joints. But just in that period that he is11he has to lie about inspecting it with MTR, and although11supposed to have inspected the subject joints, we defind any of his RISC forms, not a single one. But12he thought he could get away with it because, as we12find any of his RISC forms, not a single one. But13know, there were no RISC forms, and that's the13won't be able to find any because Chris Chan neve14problem, when you have no RISC forms, you don't know who14inspected it with him.15inspected it except he picked the wrong guy because15But that's still not quite enough because Henry I16he picked Chris Chan, as I said. Henry Lai says this in16to lie about when he found out about the mismatch17his evidence:17problem. He has to pretend that this came ou	et spected ction Te of can't we ar nad he the the he
5from Leighton, Jonathan Kitching, William Holden, Michael Fu, Tony Tang, they all say these were obvious, but Henry Lai has to stick to the story, "I just did not see it."5Chris Chan to sign them. Chris Chan has never in it. And curiously, if you look at Henry Lai's RISC forms we can find some that predate the construction of the subject joints. It goes back to July 2016. W goes back to July 2016. W forms we can find some that were after the construction of the subject joints. It goes back to July 2016. W can also find some that were after the construction those joints. But just in that period that he is supposed to have inspected the subject joints, we d find any of his RISC forms, not a single one. But usn't be able to find any because Chris Chan never inspected it except he picked the wrong guy because the picked Chris Chan, as I said. Henry Lai says this in his evidence:Supposed to have inspected the unismatch inspected it with him.16he picked Chris Chan, as I said. Henry Lai says this in to lie about when he found out about the mismatch problem. He has to pretend that this came out of t blue for him; he never knew, he had no idea. But problem here is that he is starting to forget about the shunt neck joint. I confirm that I conducted those 21 checks with MTRCL's construction engineer (Chris Chan) 22161621shunt neck joint. I confirm that I conducted those 22 checks with MTRCL's construction engineer (Chris Chan)221622checks with MTRCL's construction engineer (Chris Chan)221623know, there were has a store problem is that NCH a store problem as soon as the first NCR wa a store problem is that NCH	spected ction Ve of can't we r n had he the he
6Michael Fu, Tony Tang, they all say these were obvious, but Henry Lai has to stick to the story, "I just did not see it."6it. And curiously, if you look at Henry Lai's RISC forms we can find some that predate the constru- of the subject joints. It goes back to July 2016. W can also find some that were after the construction those joints. But just in that period that he is supposed to have inspected the subject joints, we can find any of his RISC forms, not a single one. But us won't be able to find any because Chris Chan never inspected it except he picked the wrong guy because the picked Chris Chan, as I said. Henry Lai says this in his evidence:16But that's still not quite enough because Henry I to lie about when he found out about the mismatch problem. He has to pretend that this came out of t blue for him; he never knew, he had no idea. But problem here is that he is starting to forget about the conducting the rebar fixing check with MTRCL's construction engineer for the 3 stitch joints and the 2117Interstep and the stitch joints and the 2022checks with MTRCL's construction engineer (Chris Chan)22issued, 9 February 2018. The problem is that NCH	ction Ve of can't we r nad he the he
7but Henry Lai has to stick to the story, "I just did not see it."7forms we can find some that predate the constru- of the subject joints. It goes back to July 2016. We can also find some that were after the construction those joints. But just in that period that he is supposed to have inspected the subject joints, we de find any of his RISC forms, not a single one. But inspected it except he picked the wrong guy because he picked Chris Chan, as I said. Henry Lai says this in his evidence:7forms we can find some that predate the construction of the subject joints. It goes back to July 2016. We can also find some that were after the construction those joints. But just in that period that he is supposed to have inspected the subject joints, we de find any of his RISC forms, not a single one. But won't be able to find any because Chris Chan never inspected it except he picked the wrong guy because he picked Chris Chan, as I said. Henry Lai says this in this evidence:16But that's still not quite enough because Henry I to lie about when he found out about the mismatch problem. He has to pretend that this came out of t blue for him; he never knew, he had no idea. But problem here is that he is starting to forget about to to construction engineer for the 3 stich joints and the 202021shunt neck joint. I confirm that I conducted those checks with MTRCL's construction engineer (Chris Chan)22ies, because he told you here that he found out ab the mismatch problem as soon as the first NCR wa issued, 9 February 2018. The problem is that NCI	ction 7e of can't we or had he the he
8see it."8of the subject joints. It goes back to July 2016. W9But that's not enough, because the rebar fixing9can also find some that were after the construction10checks, as we know, were joint inspections with MTR, so10those joints. But just in that period that he is11he has to lie about inspecting it with MTR, and although11supposed to have inspected the subject joints, we defind any of his RISC forms, not a single one. But12he though the could get away with it because, as we12find any of his RISC forms, not a single one. But13know, there were no RISC forms and that's the13won't be able to find any because Chris Chan neve14problem, when you have no RISC forms, you don't know who14inspected it except he picked the wrong guy because1516he picked Chris Chan, as I said. Henry Lai says this in16to lie about when he found out about the mismatch17his evidence:17problem. He has to pretend that this came out of t18"I was the Leighton engineer responsible for18blue for him; he never knew, he had no idea. But19conducting the rebar fixing check with MTRCL's19problem here is that he is starting to forget about the20construction engineer for the 3 stitch joints and the20lies, because he told you here that he found out ab21shunt neck joint. I confirm that I conducted those21the mismatch problem as soon as the first NCR wa22checks with MTRCL's construction engineer (Chris Chan)22issued, 9 Febru	Ve of can't we or nad he the he
9But that's not enough, because the rebar fixing 109can also find some that were after the construction those joints. But just in that period that he is supposed to have inspected the subject joints, we define those joints. But just in that period that he is supposed to have inspected the subject joints, we define those joints. But just in that period that he is supposed to have inspected the subject joints, we define those joints. But just in that period that he is supposed to have inspected the subject joints, we define those joints. But just in that period that he is supposed to have inspected the subject joints, we define those joints. But just in that period that he is supposed to have inspected the subject joints, we define those joints. But just in that period that he is supposed to have inspected the subject joints, we define those joints. But just in that period that he is supposed to have inspected the subject joints, we define those joints. But just in that period that he is supposed to have inspected the subject joints, we define those joints. But just in that period that he is supposed to have inspected the subject joints, we define those joints. But just in that period that he is supposed to have inspected the subject joints, we define those joints. But just in that period that he is supposed to have inspected the subject joints, we define those joints. But just in that period that he is supposed to have inspected the subject joints, we define those joints. But just in that period that he is supposed to have inspected the subject joints, we define the able to find any because Chris Chan never inspected it with him.15inspected it except he picked the wrong guy because the picked Chris Chan, as I said. Henry Lai says this in to lie about when he found out about the mismatch problem. He has to p	of can't we r nad he the he
10checks, as we know, were joint inspections with MTR, so10those joints. But just in that period that he is11he has to lie about inspecting it with MTR, and although11supposed to have inspected the subject joints, we deter the subject joints and the subject it except he picked the wrong guy because the subject it with him.10shunt neck joint. I confirm that I conducted those1121shunt neck joint. I confirm that I conducted those2222checks with MTRCL's construction engineer (Chris Chan)2222 <td>can't we r nad n he the he</td>	can't we r nad n he the he
11he has to lie about inspecting it with MTR, and although11supposed to have inspected the subject joints, we define any of his RISC forms, not a single one. But12he thought he could get away with it because, as we12find any of his RISC forms, not a single one. But13know, there were no RISC forms and that's the13won't be able to find any because Chris Chan never14problem, when you have no RISC forms, you don't know who14inspected it except he picked the wrong guy because1516he picked Chris Chan, as I said. Henry Lai says this in16but that's still not quite enough because Henry I17his evidence:17problem. He has to pretend that this came out of t18"I was the Leighton engineer responsible for18blue for him; he never knew, he had no idea. But19conducting the rebar fixing check with MTRCL's19problem here is that he is starting to forget about the20shunt neck joint. I confirm that I conducted those21the mismatch problem as soon as the first NCR wa22checks with MTRCL's construction engineer (Chris Chan)22issued, 9 February 2018. The problem is that NCH	we r nad n he the he
12he thought he could get away with it because, as we12find any of his RISC forms, not a single one. But13know, there were no RISC forms and that's the13won't be able to find any because Chris Chan neve14problem, when you have no RISC forms, you don't know who14inspected it except he picked the wrong guy because1516he picked Chris Chan, as I said. Henry Lai says this in16But that's still not quite enough because Henry I16his evidence:17problem. He has to pretend that this came out of t18"I was the Leighton engineer responsible for18problem here is that he is starting to forget about the19construction engineer for the 3 stitch joints and the20lies, because he told you here that he found out ab21shunt neck joint. I confirm that I conducted those21the mismatch problem as soon as the first NCR wa22checks with MTRCL's construction engineer (Chris Chan)22issued, 9 February 2018. The problem is that NCH	we r nad n he the he
13know, there were no RISC forms and that's the13won't be able to find any because Chris Chan nevel14problem, when you have no RISC forms, you don't know who14inspected it with him.15inspected it except he picked the wrong guy because15But that's still not quite enough because Henry I16he picked Chris Chan, as I said. Henry Lai says this in16to lie about when he found out about the mismatch17his evidence:17problem. He has to pretend that this came out of t18"I was the Leighton engineer responsible for18blue for him; he never knew, he had no idea. But19conducting the rebar fixing check with MTRCL's19problem here is that he is starting to forget about the20construction engineer for the 3 stitch joints and the20lies, because he told you here that he found out ab21shunt neck joint. I confirm that I conducted those21the mismatch problem as soon as the first NCR wa22checks with MTRCL's construction engineer (Chris Chan)22issued, 9 February 2018. The problem is that NCH	r nad n he the he
14problem, when you have no RISC forms, you don't know who14inspected it with him.15inspected it except he picked the wrong guy because15But that's still not quite enough because Henry I16he picked Chris Chan, as I said. Henry Lai says this in16to lie about when he found out about the mismatch17his evidence:17problem. He has to pretend that this came out of t18"I was the Leighton engineer responsible for18blue for him; he never knew, he had no idea. But19conducting the rebar fixing check with MTRCL's19problem here is that he is starting to forget about the20construction engineer for the 3 stitch joints and the20lies, because he told you here that he found out about the21shunt neck joint. I confirm that I conducted those21the mismatch problem as soon as the first NCR wa22checks with MTRCL's construction engineer (Chris Chan)22issued, 9 February 2018. The problem is that NCH	nad 1 he the
15inspected it except he picked the wrong guy because15But that's still not quite enough because Henry I16he picked Chris Chan, as I said. Henry Lai says this in16to lie about when he found out about the mismatch17his evidence:17problem. He has to pretend that this came out of t18"I was the Leighton engineer responsible for18blue for him; he never knew, he had no idea. But19conducting the rebar fixing check with MTRCL's19problem here is that he is starting to forget about the20construction engineer for the 3 stitch joints and the20lies, because he told you here that he found out ab21shunt neck joint. I confirm that I conducted those21the mismatch problem as soon as the first NCR wa22checks with MTRCL's construction engineer (Chris Chan)22issued, 9 February 2018. The problem is that NCH	n he the he
16he picked Chris Chan, as I said. Henry Lai says this in his evidence:16to lie about when he found out about the mismatch problem. He has to pretend that this came out of t blue for him; he never knew, he had no idea. But problem here is that he is starting to forget about the go construction engineer for the 3 stitch joints and the shunt neck joint. I confirm that I conducted those checks with MTRCL's construction engineer (Chris Chan)16to lie about when he found out about the mismatch problem. He has to pretend that this came out of t blue for him; he never knew, he had no idea. But problem here is that he is starting to forget about the lies, because he told you here that he found out ab 2121shunt neck joint. I confirm that I conducted those checks with MTRCL's construction engineer (Chris Chan)21the mismatch problem as soon as the first NCR wa issued, 9 February 2018. The problem is that NCH	n he the he
17his evidence:17problem. He has to pretend that this came out of t18"I was the Leighton engineer responsible for18blue for him; he never knew, he had no idea. But19conducting the rebar fixing check with MTRCL's19problem here is that he is starting to forget about th20construction engineer for the 3 stitch joints and the20lies, because he told you here that he found out ab21shunt neck joint. I confirm that I conducted those21the mismatch problem as soon as the first NCR wat22checks with MTRCL's construction engineer (Chris Chan)22issued, 9 February 2018. The problem is that NCH	he the he
18"I was the Leighton engineer responsible for conducting the rebar fixing check with MTRCL's18blue for him; he never knew, he had no idea. But problem here is that he is starting to forget about the lies, because he told you here that he found out ab the mismatch problem as soon as the first NCR wat issued, 9 February 2018. The problem is that NCH	the he
19conducting the rebar fixing check with MTRCL's19problem here is that he is starting to forget about the20construction engineer for the 3 stitch joints and the20lies, because he told you here that he found out ab21shunt neck joint. I confirm that I conducted those21the mismatch problem as soon as the first NCR wat22checks with MTRCL's construction engineer (Chris Chan)22issued, 9 February 2018. The problem is that NCR	he
20construction engineer for the 3 stitch joints and the shunt neck joint. I confirm that I conducted those checks with MTRCL's construction engineer (Chris Chan)20lies, because he told you here that he found out ab the mismatch problem as soon as the first NCR wa issued, 9 February 2018. The problem is that NCH	
21shunt neck joint. I confirm that I conducted those21the mismatch problem as soon as the first NCR was22checks with MTRCL's construction engineer (Chris Chan)22issued, 9 February 2018. The problem is that NCH	
22 checks with MTRCL's construction engineer (Chris Chan) 22 issued, 9 February 2018. The problem is that NCH	
25 and no issues regarding the result and couplets and then 25 revealed the misinaten problem. The misinaten pr	
24 connections were discovered" 24 discovered later, late that month. So how did he k	
24252525Because Ah Chun told him, long ago.	10 .
Page 34	Page 36
1 "I was never asked to inspect the 3 stitch joints or 1 So with all these problems, Leighton was never go	-
1 1	, ing
3 Because that's not his job. And when Chris Chan was 3 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, just to help me again. There are	no
4 asked about this he simply said, "Henry's lies were 4 relevant RISC forms	10
5 unacceptable". And rightly suggested by Queen's Counsel 5 MR TSOI: Yes.	
6 for MTRCL to Henry Lai, actually he said this: 6 CHAIRMAN: I'm remembering back now, and Kap	pa Kang
7 "If it be found that you did instruct [Ah Chun] 7 MR TSOI: Can't remember.	Pu Lung
8 to carry out defective work that would provide 8 CHAIRMAN: can't remember if she did it or didn't	do it.
9 an explanation why you didn't contact Mr Chan to 9 MR TSOI: Well, the factual evidence is this. Henry L	
10 inspect: because you didn't want [Mr Chan] to see the 10 insists Chris Chan inspected the joints with him.	
11 defective work?" 11 Chris Chan says he never did "It's not my job, it's	
12 Transcript 5, page 114. That was exactly the case, 12 meant to be a CE-2", which was Kappa Kang and	then,
13 and that also explains why 13 when Kappa Kang came, Kappa Kang can't rememb	
14 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Chan said it wasn't his job to do the 14 did or not but she has no record of her having inspec	
15 inspection. 15 those joints.	
16 MR TSOI: And he didn't do the inspection. He never did. 16 CHAIRMAN: All right. Yes, that's right. Thank you.	
17 CHAIRMAN: So who should have been asked to do it? 17 MR TSOI: So with all these problems, Leighton was n	
18 MR TSOI: Henry Lai says it was only Chris Chan and no one 18 going to investigate what Wing & Kwong said or all	
19 else. That's the problem. 19 because they know what the true position was, and the	-
20 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Pennicott? 20 didn't want themselves exposed. So instead Wing &	
21MR PENNICOTT: Kappa Kang.21must be blamed for everything, and you can see that	-
22 CHAIRMAN: That's right, Kappa Kang, the lady. 22 their closing submissions. They are still saying Win	
23 MR TSOI: But he didn't inspect it with Kappa Kang according 23 & Kwong should be blamed for everything, and it m	-
24 to him. 24 said it's because of their workmanship that they can't	
25 CHAIRMAN: All right. And she didn't remember. And the 25 fit a square peg in a round hole.	

	Page 37		Page 39
1	Jonathan Kitching said this, at page CC6490 in his	1	was raised on 19 March 2018. A meeting was also held
2	evidence:	2	with the senior management of Wing & Kwong, the rebar
3	"On or around 26 February 2018, Leighton sent	3	fixing sub-contractor responsible for the NAT works.
4	a response to Wing & Kwong's letters. This was drafted	4	After the meeting it was decided that Wing & Kwong would
5	by Leighton's commercial team on the project. At that	5	not be carrying out any further [action] on the project,
6	time, we did not address Wing & Kwong's allegation that	6	including the remedial work required to rectify the
7	they were acting on instructions because it was	7	defective stitch joints."
8	irrelevant and it would not have been productive to	8	All those claims, pleas Wing & Kwong has made to
9	debate this matter with them."	9	Leighton, through the exchanges I showed you, have just
10	"Irrelevant". This is an answer from supposedly	10	been swept under the carpet with this response, when MTR
11	a large, responsible construction company, in light of	11	was asking, "What did you do to the sub-contractor?"
12	a serious allegation made against a person who held	12	This answer is just completely untrue and utterly
13	an important position, because he was the engineer who	13	misleading. But by this answer Leighton successfully
14	did a lot and a lot of hold-point inspections in this	14	concealed the fact that Wing & Kwong has made various
15	project. Surely one has some interest to find out what	15	allegations against it, that they have made specific
16	happened? Not Leighton.	16	complaints against Henry Lai, "He instructed us to do
17	Mr Kitching even had the audacity to come here and	17	this", the fact that there have been serious exchanges
18	say this:	18	between Wing & Kwong and Leighton for the past month,
19	" Henry Lai was an extremely junior engineer	19	the fact that Leighton was informed that there was
20	[therefore he] may not have understood what needed to be		an incompatibility issue by Wing & Kwong, the fact that
21	done with [rebars and] couplers."	21	Wing & Kwong requested for joint inspection and Leighton
22	Transcript 6, page 135. The guy who is meant to be	22	refused, and the fact that Leighton had lied to Wing
23	inspecting the rebars and the couplers does not know	23	& Kwong even though they know that it's not
24	what he was meant to do? That was his answer in front	24	a workmanship problem, it's a materials problem, as I've
25	of you.	25	showed you.
	Page 38		Page 40
1	Every junior engineer knew what they had to do.	1	So when it was put to Mr Kitching that his answer in
2	They gave evidence of it. Leighton simply didn't want	2	that letter was neither true nor accurate you can
3	the truth to be known. That's why they tried to conceal	3	find that in the transcript he couldn't even deny it.
4	it from MTR, and I'll show you this now, at page BB5073.	4	He couldn't even deny it.
5	So MTR was asking questions, making enquiries:	5	But there were other things that Leighton had to
6	"Well, what happened with the sub-contractors? Because	6	cover, because if their story about inspection is to be
7	we only know there's a water leakage, we don't know what	7	believable, they've got to put everything in one piece.
8	happened with the sub-contractors. Have you found out	8	So, for example, Leighton had no answer why they failed
9	from them what happened, why are there cracks causing	9	to conduct the joint inspection to ensure compatibility,
10	the water to leak?"	10	so they have Jim Wong coming along, who was the senior
11	The last part of the page:	11	site agent, and he attended various interfacing
12	"To this end, please provide the following:	12	meetings, and he claimed he gave no thought as to who
13		13	would be responsible to carry out the compatibility
14	4. Details of actions taken against responsible	14	check. He was asked this by Prof Hansford; he gave no
15	sub-contractor(s) in respect of the NAT issues;	15	thought to it. And when Commissioner Hansford
16	5. Relevant reports produced or investigations	16	confronted him with the interfacing
17	undertaken in relation to the NAT issues;	17	requirements/specifications, the instructions to them to
18		18	perform joint inspection, because Leighton under that
19	9. All RISC forms relevant to the NAT issues".	19	was supposed to carry out the joint inspection of the
20	So what's Leighton's response? We can find that at	20	waterproofing system, couplers, et cetera,
21	page BB5083, at paragraph 4:	21	extraordinarily, in the face of that question, Jim Wong
22	"Details of actions taken against responsible	22	said, "Er, that means it was the sub-contractor who was
22			
23 24	sub-contractor(s). Following the receipt of [the NCRs] related to	23 24	meant to do the joint inspection." The sub-contractor, the only party who never went to any interface meetings?

the only party who never went to any interface meetings? Transcript 9, page 124.

the ... stitch joint works, an internal non-conformance

	Page 41		Page 43
1	Then comes another problem. Leighton had no answer	1	the rebar fixer then goes, "Okay, are you sure?" "Yes,
2	to the fact that they ordered the wrong materials, so	2	because it will take up to two weeks to rethread the
3	they have to blame it on workmanship. And that's what	3	rebars, so that's fine." That's why, when there's
4	they are doing right now, even in this Inquiry.	4	a problem, the NMF rule, you report it, Leighton will
5	Yet comes another problem: Leighton had no proof	5	then know, they will tell them what to do.
6	that they did the rebar fixing checks, as Henry claims,	6	CHAIRMAN: I do recall having some exchange, I think it
7	because Chris Chan has given a different story.	7	might may have been with Ah Chun
8	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, are they blaming it on workmanship?	8	MR TSOI: Yes, you did.
9	MR TSOI: Yes.	9	CHAIRMAN: about, "Why didn't you put this down in
10	CHAIRMAN: If they've Lenton couplers	10	writing, because you have been told to do something
11	MR TSOI: I've shown you the letters. I can show you again.	11	which you knew was entirely wrong?"
12	They are saying it's a workmanship problem.	12	MR TSOI: He knew that was not the correct way to install
13	CHAIRMAN: I'm not talking about correspondence that goes	13	them, but he didn't know it may pose a danger to
14	between the parties prior to the Commission. I'm just	14	structural safety, because he was told the wall wouldn't
15	talking about within the Commission.	15	collapse. That's the problem. And he is not
16	MR TSOI: Yes, they are not saying it's their fault, it's	16	an educated man.
17	our fault, and that's the problem. Anyway, I shall take	17	CHAIRMAN: Is structural safety the only issue. There are
18	some time to find that, but I will come back to you on	18	lots of other issues in building. It's not just
19	that.	19	a question of whether it's going to fall on your head
20	The other problem they have of course is they have	20	and kill you.
21	no proof, no record of Henry Lai conducting these	21	MR TSOI: Absolutely right. But in hindsight, he did admit
22	checks.	22	this, "Yes, I should have put it down in writing", but
23	CHAIRMAN: So basically, then, it's a matter that going	23	then you will recall in re-examination he admits that,
24	ahead to try and connect non-compatible couplers	24	"Yes, I should have recorded it in writing, but I had
25	MR TSOI: It's a workmanship problem.	25	been working with Henry for a long time by then. He
	Page 42		D 44
	6		Page 44
1	CHAIRMAN: and the work with it was such an obvious	1	told me to do something, I will do it." But the point
1 2	CHAIRMAN: and the work with it was such an obvious matter that to go ahead was itself sort of a reckless	2	told me to do something, I will do it." But the point is really whether he reported it, because if he did
	CHAIRMAN: and the work with it was such an obvious matter that to go ahead was itself sort of a reckless and negligent action.		told me to do something, I will do it." But the point is really whether he reported it, because if he did report it Leighton's story cannot make sense.
2	CHAIRMAN: and the work with it was such an obvious matter that to go ahead was itself sort of a reckless	2	told me to do something, I will do it." But the point is really whether he reported it, because if he did report it Leighton's story cannot make sense. CHAIRMAN: All right. But basically, if my memory is
2 3	CHAIRMAN: and the work with it was such an obvious matter that to go ahead was itself sort of a reckless and negligent action.MR TSOI: Well, no one would do that except if they were told.	2 3	told me to do something, I will do it." But the point is really whether he reported it, because if he did report it Leighton's story cannot make sense. CHAIRMAN: All right. But basically, if my memory is correct and I'm sort of testing this out and you can
2 3 4 5 6	 CHAIRMAN: and the work with it was such an obvious matter that to go ahead was itself sort of a reckless and negligent action. MR TSOI: Well, no one would do that except if they were told. CHAIRMAN: That may be I'm being provocative no one 	2 3 4 5 6	told me to do something, I will do it." But the point is really whether he reported it, because if he did report it Leighton's story cannot make sense.CHAIRMAN: All right. But basically, if my memory is correct and I'm sort of testing this out and you can correct me it's really a case of Henry Lai saying,
2 3 4 5 6 7	 CHAIRMAN: and the work with it was such an obvious matter that to go ahead was itself sort of a reckless and negligent action. MR TSOI: Well, no one would do that except if they were told. CHAIRMAN: That may be I'm being provocative no one would do it, full stop. To come back to my shooting 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 told me to do something, I will do it." But the point is really whether he reported it, because if he did report it Leighton's story cannot make sense. CHAIRMAN: All right. But basically, if my memory is correct and I'm sort of testing this out and you can correct me it's really a case of Henry Lai saying, "Look, fudge this as best you can", and Ah Chun saying,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 CHAIRMAN: and the work with it was such an obvious matter that to go ahead was itself sort of a reckless and negligent action. MR TSOI: Well, no one would do that except if they were told. CHAIRMAN: That may be I'm being provocative no one would do it, full stop. To come back to my shooting yourself in the head, if I say to you, "Shoot yourself 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	told me to do something, I will do it." But the point is really whether he reported it, because if he did report it Leighton's story cannot make sense. CHAIRMAN: All right. But basically, if my memory is correct and I'm sort of testing this out and you can correct me it's really a case of Henry Lai saying, "Look, fudge this as best you can", and Ah Chun saying, "Okay"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 CHAIRMAN: and the work with it was such an obvious matter that to go ahead was itself sort of a reckless and negligent action. MR TSOI: Well, no one would do that except if they were told. CHAIRMAN: That may be I'm being provocative no one would do it, full stop. To come back to my shooting yourself in the head, if I say to you, "Shoot yourself in the head", you will say, "No, I'm not going to do 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 told me to do something, I will do it." But the point is really whether he reported it, because if he did report it Leighton's story cannot make sense. CHAIRMAN: All right. But basically, if my memory is correct and I'm sort of testing this out and you can correct me it's really a case of Henry Lai saying, "Look, fudge this as best you can", and Ah Chun saying, "Okay" MR TSOI: I wouldn't use the word "fudge".
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 CHAIRMAN: and the work with it was such an obvious matter that to go ahead was itself sort of a reckless and negligent action. MR TSOI: Well, no one would do that except if they were told. CHAIRMAN: That may be I'm being provocative no one would do it, full stop. To come back to my shooting yourself in the head, if I say to you, "Shoot yourself in the head", you will say, "No, I'm not going to do that because I will kill myself", and equally, if you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 told me to do something, I will do it." But the point is really whether he reported it, because if he did report it Leighton's story cannot make sense. CHAIRMAN: All right. But basically, if my memory is correct and I'm sort of testing this out and you can correct me it's really a case of Henry Lai saying, "Look, fudge this as best you can", and Ah Chun saying, "Okay" MR TSOI: I wouldn't use the word "fudge". CHAIRMAN: and, "We don't tell anyone else about it".
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 CHAIRMAN: and the work with it was such an obvious matter that to go ahead was itself sort of a reckless and negligent action. MR TSOI: Well, no one would do that except if they were told. CHAIRMAN: That may be I'm being provocative no one would do it, full stop. To come back to my shooting yourself in the head, if I say to you, "Shoot yourself in the head", you will say, "No, I'm not going to do that because I will kill myself", and equally, if you are a professional organisation with a history of good 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 told me to do something, I will do it." But the point is really whether he reported it, because if he did report it Leighton's story cannot make sense. CHAIRMAN: All right. But basically, if my memory is correct and I'm sort of testing this out and you can correct me it's really a case of Henry Lai saying, "Look, fudge this as best you can", and Ah Chun saying, "Okay" MR TSOI: I wouldn't use the word "fudge". CHAIRMAN: and, "We don't tell anyone else about it". MR TSOI: They didn't need to tell anyone else because from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 CHAIRMAN: and the work with it was such an obvious matter that to go ahead was itself sort of a reckless and negligent action. MR TSOI: Well, no one would do that except if they were told. CHAIRMAN: That may be I'm being provocative no one would do it, full stop. To come back to my shooting yourself in the head, if I say to you, "Shoot yourself in the head," you will say, "No, I'm not going to do that because I will kill myself", and equally, if you are a professional organisation with a history of good workmanship behind you and somebody says, "Try and do 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 told me to do something, I will do it." But the point is really whether he reported it, because if he did report it Leighton's story cannot make sense. CHAIRMAN: All right. But basically, if my memory is correct and I'm sort of testing this out and you can correct me it's really a case of Henry Lai saying, "Look, fudge this as best you can", and Ah Chun saying, "Okay" MR TSOI: I wouldn't use the word "fudge". CHAIRMAN: and, "We don't tell anyone else about it". MR TSOI: They didn't need to tell anyone else because from Ah Chun's perspective this would be inspected.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 CHAIRMAN: and the work with it was such an obvious matter that to go ahead was itself sort of a reckless and negligent action. MR TSOI: Well, no one would do that except if they were told. CHAIRMAN: That may be I'm being provocative no one would do it, full stop. To come back to my shooting yourself in the head, if I say to you, "Shoot yourself in the head," you will say, "No, I'm not going to do that because I will kill myself", and equally, if you are a professional organisation with a history of good workmanship behind you and somebody says, "Try and do the best you can with completely incompatible matters 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 told me to do something, I will do it." But the point is really whether he reported it, because if he did report it Leighton's story cannot make sense. CHAIRMAN: All right. But basically, if my memory is correct and I'm sort of testing this out and you can correct me it's really a case of Henry Lai saying, "Look, fudge this as best you can", and Ah Chun saying, "Okay" MR TSOI: I wouldn't use the word "fudge". CHAIRMAN: and, "We don't tell anyone else about it". MR TSOI: They didn't need to tell anyone else because from Ah Chun's perspective this would be inspected. CHAIRMAN: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 CHAIRMAN: and the work with it was such an obvious matter that to go ahead was itself sort of a reckless and negligent action. MR TSOI: Well, no one would do that except if they were told. CHAIRMAN: That may be I'm being provocative no one would do it, full stop. To come back to my shooting yourself in the head, if I say to you, "Shoot yourself in the head", you will say, "No, I'm not going to do that because I will kill myself", and equally, if you are a professional organisation with a history of good workmanship behind you and somebody says, "Try and do the best you can with completely incompatible matters that may cause structural difficulties later", you then 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 told me to do something, I will do it." But the point is really whether he reported it, because if he did report it Leighton's story cannot make sense. CHAIRMAN: All right. But basically, if my memory is correct and I'm sort of testing this out and you can correct me it's really a case of Henry Lai saying, "Look, fudge this as best you can", and Ah Chun saying, "Okay" MR TSOI: I wouldn't use the word "fudge". CHAIRMAN: and, "We don't tell anyone else about it". MR TSOI: They didn't need to tell anyone else because from Ah Chun's perspective this would be inspected. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR TSOI: Because they never said no one would inspect it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 CHAIRMAN: and the work with it was such an obvious matter that to go ahead was itself sort of a reckless and negligent action. MR TSOI: Well, no one would do that except if they were told. CHAIRMAN: That may be I'm being provocative no one would do it, full stop. To come back to my shooting yourself in the head, if I say to you, "Shoot yourself in the head", you will say, "No, I'm not going to do that because I will kill myself", and equally, if you are a professional organisation with a history of good workmanship behind you and somebody says, "Try and do the best you can with completely incompatible matters that may cause structural difficulties later", you then say, "No", or, "I want it somehow recorded in a very 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 told me to do something, I will do it." But the point is really whether he reported it, because if he did report it Leighton's story cannot make sense. CHAIRMAN: All right. But basically, if my memory is correct and I'm sort of testing this out and you can correct me it's really a case of Henry Lai saying, "Look, fudge this as best you can", and Ah Chun saying, "Okay" MR TSOI: I wouldn't use the word "fudge". CHAIRMAN: and, "We don't tell anyone else about it". MR TSOI: They didn't need to tell anyone else because from Ah Chun's perspective this would be inspected. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR TSOI: Because they never said no one would inspect it. Ah Chun's view was that this would be inspected and if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 CHAIRMAN: and the work with it was such an obvious matter that to go ahead was itself sort of a reckless and negligent action. MR TSOI: Well, no one would do that except if they were told. CHAIRMAN: That may be I'm being provocative no one would do it, full stop. To come back to my shooting yourself in the head, if I say to you, "Shoot yourself in the head", you will say, "No, I'm not going to do that because I will kill myself", and equally, if you are a professional organisation with a history of good workmanship behind you and somebody says, "Try and do the best you can with completely incompatible matters that may cause structural difficulties later", you then say, "No", or, "I want it somehow recorded in a very clear and obvious way that I am instructed to proceed to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 told me to do something, I will do it." But the point is really whether he reported it, because if he did report it Leighton's story cannot make sense. CHAIRMAN: All right. But basically, if my memory is correct and I'm sort of testing this out and you can correct me it's really a case of Henry Lai saying, "Look, fudge this as best you can", and Ah Chun saying, "Okay" MR TSOI: I wouldn't use the word "fudge". CHAIRMAN: and, "We don't tell anyone else about it". MR TSOI: They didn't need to tell anyone else because from Ah Chun's perspective this would be inspected. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR TSOI: Because they never said no one would inspect it. Ah Chun's view was that this would be inspected and if it doesn't pass inspection we will redo it, but we will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 CHAIRMAN: and the work with it was such an obvious matter that to go ahead was itself sort of a reckless and negligent action. MR TSOI: Well, no one would do that except if they were told. CHAIRMAN: That may be I'm being provocative no one would do it, full stop. To come back to my shooting yourself in the head, if I say to you, "Shoot yourself in the head", you will say, "No, I'm not going to do that because I will kill myself", and equally, if you are a professional organisation with a history of good workmanship behind you and somebody says, "Try and do the best you can with completely incompatible matters that may cause structural difficulties later", you then say, "No", or, "I want it somehow recorded in a very clear and obvious way that I am instructed to proceed to do this, even though I can tell you it's not possible to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 told me to do something, I will do it." But the point is really whether he reported it, because if he did report it Leighton's story cannot make sense. CHAIRMAN: All right. But basically, if my memory is correct and I'm sort of testing this out and you can correct me it's really a case of Henry Lai saying, "Look, fudge this as best you can", and Ah Chun saying, "Okay" MR TSOI: I wouldn't use the word "fudge". CHAIRMAN: and, "We don't tell anyone else about it". MR TSOI: They didn't need to tell anyone else because from Ah Chun's perspective this would be inspected. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR TSOI: Because they never said no one would inspect it. Ah Chun's view was that this would be inspected and if it doesn't pass inspection we will redo it, but we will say, "Hold on, but you told us to do it", and that's why
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 CHAIRMAN: and the work with it was such an obvious matter that to go ahead was itself sort of a reckless and negligent action. MR TSOI: Well, no one would do that except if they were told. CHAIRMAN: That may be I'm being provocative no one would do it, full stop. To come back to my shooting yourself in the head, if I say to you, "Shoot yourself in the head", you will say, "No, I'm not going to do that because I will kill myself", and equally, if you are a professional organisation with a history of good workmanship behind you and somebody says, "Try and do the best you can with completely incompatible matters that may cause structural difficulties later", you then say, "No", or, "I want it somehow recorded in a very clear and obvious way that I am instructed to proceed to do this, even though I can tell you it's not possible to do it." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 told me to do something, I will do it." But the point is really whether he reported it, because if he did report it Leighton's story cannot make sense. CHAIRMAN: All right. But basically, if my memory is correct and I'm sort of testing this out and you can correct me it's really a case of Henry Lai saying, "Look, fudge this as best you can", and Ah Chun saying, "Okay" MR TSOI: I wouldn't use the word "fudge". CHAIRMAN: and, "We don't tell anyone else about it". MR TSOI: They didn't need to tell anyone else because from Ah Chun's perspective this would be inspected. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR TSOI: Because they never said no one would inspect it. Ah Chun's view was that this would be inspected and if it doesn't pass inspection we will redo it, but we will say, "Hold on, but you told us to do it", and that's why he said to Henry Lai, "If we have to redo this part,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 CHAIRMAN: and the work with it was such an obvious matter that to go ahead was itself sort of a reckless and negligent action. MR TSOI: Well, no one would do that except if they were told. CHAIRMAN: That may be I'm being provocative no one would do it, full stop. To come back to my shooting yourself in the head, if I say to you, "Shoot yourself in the head", you will say, "No, I'm not going to do that because I will kill myself", and equally, if you are a professional organisation with a history of good workmanship behind you and somebody says, "Try and do the best you can with completely incompatible matters that may cause structural difficulties later", you then say, "No", or, "I want it somehow recorded in a very clear and obvious way that I am instructed to proceed to do this, even though I can tell you it's not possible to do it." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 told me to do something, I will do it." But the point is really whether he reported it, because if he did report it Leighton's story cannot make sense. CHAIRMAN: All right. But basically, if my memory is correct and I'm sort of testing this out and you can correct me it's really a case of Henry Lai saying, "Look, fudge this as best you can", and Ah Chun saying, "Okay" MR TSOI: I wouldn't use the word "fudge". CHAIRMAN: and, "We don't tell anyone else about it". MR TSOI: They didn't need to tell anyone else because from Ah Chun's perspective this would be inspected. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR TSOI: Because they never said no one would inspect it. Ah Chun's view was that this would be inspected and if it doesn't pass inspection we will redo it, but we will say, "Hold on, but you told us to do it", and that's why he said to Henry Lai, "If we have to redo this part, just this part, then you are paying for it, not us."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 CHAIRMAN: and the work with it was such an obvious matter that to go ahead was itself sort of a reckless and negligent action. MR TSOI: Well, no one would do that except if they were told. CHAIRMAN: That may be I'm being provocative no one would do it, full stop. To come back to my shooting yourself in the head, if I say to you, "Shoot yourself in the head", you will say, "No, I'm not going to do that because I will kill myself", and equally, if you are a professional organisation with a history of good workmanship behind you and somebody says, "Try and do the best you can with completely incompatible matters that may cause structural difficulties later", you then say, "No", or, "I want it somehow recorded in a very clear and obvious way that I am instructed to proceed to do this, even though I can tell you it's not possible to do it." MR TSOI: You are absolutely right, but that is exactly what 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 told me to do something, I will do it." But the point is really whether he reported it, because if he did report it Leighton's story cannot make sense. CHAIRMAN: All right. But basically, if my memory is correct and I'm sort of testing this out and you can correct me it's really a case of Henry Lai saying, "Look, fudge this as best you can", and Ah Chun saying, "Okay" MR TSOI: I wouldn't use the word "fudge". CHAIRMAN: and, "We don't tell anyone else about it". MR TSOI: They didn't need to tell anyone else because from Ah Chun's perspective this would be inspected. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR TSOI: Because they never said no one would inspect it. Ah Chun's view was that this would be inspected and if it doesn't pass inspection we will redo it, but we will say, "Hold on, but you told us to do it", and that's why he said to Henry Lai, "If we have to redo this part, just this part, then you are paying for it, not us."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 CHAIRMAN: and the work with it was such an obvious matter that to go ahead was itself sort of a reckless and negligent action. MR TSOI: Well, no one would do that except if they were told. CHAIRMAN: That may be I'm being provocative no one would do it, full stop. To come back to my shooting yourself in the head, if I say to you, "Shoot yourself in the head", you will say, "No, I'm not going to do that because I will kill myself", and equally, if you are a professional organisation with a history of good workmanship behind you and somebody says, "Try and do the best you can with completely incompatible matters that may cause structural difficulties later", you then say, "No", or, "I want it somehow recorded in a very clear and obvious way that I am instructed to proceed to do it." I'm being provocative. MR TSOI: You are absolutely right, but that is exactly what Henry Lai said, though. He said, "Go ahead, screw them 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 told me to do something, I will do it." But the point is really whether he reported it, because if he did report it Leighton's story cannot make sense. CHAIRMAN: All right. But basically, if my memory is correct and I'm sort of testing this out and you can correct me it's really a case of Henry Lai saying, "Look, fudge this as best you can", and Ah Chun saying, "Okay" MR TSOI: I wouldn't use the word "fudge". CHAIRMAN: and, "We don't tell anyone else about it". MR TSOI: They didn't need to tell anyone else because from Ah Chun's perspective this would be inspected. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR TSOI: Because they never said no one would inspect it. Ah Chun's view was that this would be inspected and if it doesn't pass inspection we will redo it, but we will say, "Hold on, but you told us to do it", and that's why he said to Henry Lai, "If we have to redo this part, just this part, then you are paying for it, not us." CHAIRMAN: I understand. That helps me. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN: and the work with it was such an obvious matter that to go ahead was itself sort of a reckless and negligent action. MR TSOI: Well, no one would do that except if they were told. CHAIRMAN: That may be I'm being provocative no one would do it, full stop. To come back to my shooting yourself in the head, if I say to you, "Shoot yourself in the head", you will say, "No, I'm not going to do that because I will kill myself", and equally, if you are a professional organisation with a history of good workmanship behind you and somebody says, "Try and do the best you can with completely incompatible matters that may cause structural difficulties later", you then say, "No", or, "I want it somehow recorded in a very clear and obvious way that I am instructed to proceed to do it." I'm being provocative. MR TSOI: You are absolutely right, but that is exactly what Henry Lai said, though. He said, "Go ahead, screw them in as much as you can, the wall will not collapse", and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 told me to do something, I will do it." But the point is really whether he reported it, because if he did report it Leighton's story cannot make sense. CHAIRMAN: All right. But basically, if my memory is correct and I'm sort of testing this out and you can correct me it's really a case of Henry Lai saying, "Look, fudge this as best you can", and Ah Chun saying, "Okay" MR TSOI: I wouldn't use the word "fudge". CHAIRMAN: and, "We don't tell anyone else about it". MR TSOI: They didn't need to tell anyone else because from Ah Chun's perspective this would be inspected. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR TSOI: Because they never said no one would inspect it. Ah Chun's view was that this would be inspected and if it doesn't pass inspection we will redo it, but we will say, "Hold on, but you told us to do it", and that's why he said to Henry Lai, "If we have to redo this part, just this part, then you are paying for it, not us." CHAIRMAN: I understand. That helps me. Thank you. MR TSOI: So we found the reference in Leighton's closing where they still maintain the allegation. You can find
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 CHAIRMAN: and the work with it was such an obvious matter that to go ahead was itself sort of a reckless and negligent action. MR TSOI: Well, no one would do that except if they were told. CHAIRMAN: That may be I'm being provocative no one would do it, full stop. To come back to my shooting yourself in the head, if I say to you, "Shoot yourself in the head", you will say, "No, I'm not going to do that because I will kill myself", and equally, if you are a professional organisation with a history of good workmanship behind you and somebody says, "Try and do the best you can with completely incompatible matters that may cause structural difficulties later", you then say, "No", or, "I want it somehow recorded in a very clear and obvious way that I am instructed to proceed to do it." I'm being provocative. MR TSOI: You are absolutely right, but that is exactly what Henry Lai said, though. He said, "Go ahead, screw them in as much as you can, the wall will not collapse", and what is the rebar fixer supposed to do when an engineer 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 told me to do something, I will do it." But the point is really whether he reported it, because if he did report it Leighton's story cannot make sense. CHAIRMAN: All right. But basically, if my memory is correct and I'm sort of testing this out and you can correct me it's really a case of Henry Lai saying, "Look, fudge this as best you can", and Ah Chun saying, "Okay" MR TSOI: I wouldn't use the word "fudge". CHAIRMAN: and, "We don't tell anyone else about it". MR TSOI: They didn't need to tell anyone else because from Ah Chun's perspective this would be inspected. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR TSOI: Because they never said no one would inspect it. Ah Chun's view was that this would be inspected and if it doesn't pass inspection we will redo it, but we will say, "Hold on, but you told us to do it", and that's why he said to Henry Lai, "If we have to redo this part, just this part, then you are paying for it, not us." CHAIRMAN: I understand. That helps me. Thank you. MR TSOI: So we found the reference in Leighton's closing where they still maintain the allegation. You can find that in Leighton's closing submissions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN: and the work with it was such an obvious matter that to go ahead was itself sort of a reckless and negligent action. MR TSOI: Well, no one would do that except if they were told. CHAIRMAN: That may be I'm being provocative no one would do it, full stop. To come back to my shooting yourself in the head, if I say to you, "Shoot yourself in the head", you will say, "No, I'm not going to do that because I will kill myself", and equally, if you are a professional organisation with a history of good workmanship behind you and somebody says, "Try and do the best you can with completely incompatible matters that may cause structural difficulties later", you then say, "No", or, "I want it somehow recorded in a very clear and obvious way that I am instructed to proceed to do it." I'm being provocative. MR TSOI: You are absolutely right, but that is exactly what Henry Lai said, though. He said, "Go ahead, screw them in as much as you can, the wall will not collapse", and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 told me to do something, I will do it." But the point is really whether he reported it, because if he did report it Leighton's story cannot make sense. CHAIRMAN: All right. But basically, if my memory is correct and I'm sort of testing this out and you can correct me it's really a case of Henry Lai saying, "Look, fudge this as best you can", and Ah Chun saying, "Okay" MR TSOI: I wouldn't use the word "fudge". CHAIRMAN: and, "We don't tell anyone else about it". MR TSOI: They didn't need to tell anyone else because from Ah Chun's perspective this would be inspected. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR TSOI: Because they never said no one would inspect it. Ah Chun's view was that this would be inspected and if it doesn't pass inspection we will redo it, but we will say, "Hold on, but you told us to do it", and that's why he said to Henry Lai, "If we have to redo this part, just this part, then you are paying for it, not us." CHAIRMAN: I understand. That helps me. Thank you. MR TSOI: So we found the reference in Leighton's closing where they still maintain the allegation. You can find

Entire Inquiry (Original and Extended)

	Page 45		Page 47
1	CHAIRMAN: All right.	1	on Leighton's site diary records, joint inspections must
2	MR TSOI: That's why I'm here.	2	have been properly conducted, must have been, because
3	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	3	the work for rebars and the concrete was recorded in the
4	MR TSOI: There comes another problem: Leighton had no proof		diary.
5	that Henry Lai did inspections because there is no	5	That suggestion is simply false and, as you will
6	record, there is no RISC form.	6	recall, the incident of the VRV room, you will recall in
7	CHAIRMAN: If you are saying that's why you are here,	7	the VRV room that notwithstanding Leighton failed
8	perhaps we could deal with this.	8	inspection, they still allowed the concrete to be
9	MR TSOI: Sure.	9	poured.
10	CHAIRMAN: That's why I'm the one sort of pulling you in	10	Then comes a final problem. There's no motive for
11	that direction. Because yes, I agree you have these	11	Wing & Kwong to do this; there's no motive for them to
12	moral complexities where the engineer says, "Oh", to use	12	do defective work. Whilst there's a clear motive for
13	my term, "fudge it as best you can", but if you yourself	13	Leighton because they were rushing through the works,
14	have responsibilities to ensure the workmanship is done	14	they were behind schedule, and to rethread the rebars in
15	well, you know it's likely to be inspected, perhaps by	15	the Lenton yard, I think it was in Yuen Long, would take
16	third persons, then before you go ahead doing what you	16	up to two weeks but there's no motive for Wing
17	know is going to amount to defective workmanship, is	17	& Kwong to do this on a frolic of their own.
18	there not	18	So Leighton have to ascribe a motive to Wing
19	MR TSOI: But he didn't know it amounted to defective	19	& Kwong, and they try to do this by suggesting that Wing
20	workmanship because he only knew that that work,	20	& Kwong paid their sub-contractor, Loyal Ease, on the
21	Henry Lai said it was safe, that work would be subject	21	basis of the weight of the rebar works completed. So
22	to inspection, and he had a contractual obligation to	22	the argument runs, it was in Wing & Kwong's interest for
23	follow instructions and that's the point of the	23	them to spend as little time as possible on each
24	sub-contract, that clause I read out to you, that they	24	project, so the argument runs.
25	have to follow the site team of Leighton, in terms of	25	But that motive turned out to be a complete mistake
		20	
	Page 46		Page 48
1	extent of the sub-contract.	1	because, as you know, it's not challenged that Loyal
2	We can go back to it, but it says, "You have to	2	Ease never received the payments on the basis of weight
3	follow the instructions of Leighton's site team on	3	of rebars work completed, and the workers were paid on
4	timing and extent of the works." So what's Wing & Kwong	4	a daily basis. So that motive is gone.
5	supposed to do?	5	In fact, you will recall that I invited Mr Shieh,
6	CHAIRMAN: There's also I hate to say this common	6	senior counsel for Leighton, to put this case, to put
7	sense. There's also men with experience standing there	7	this motive, to the witnesses of Wing & Kwong, because
8	at the work site and saying, "What? You want me to put	8	I didn't want it raised again. He declined the
9	these couplers into those couplers? They don't fit.	9	invitation, but he is maintaining that allegation in his
10	The job's going to be are you prepared to put down in	10	closing submissions.
11	writing you want me to do this despite X, Y and Z? If	11	So, in conclusion I'm sure, Chairman, you are
12	so, I'll go ahead."	12	glad I'm finally there we see all that. We can say
13	MR TSOI: There is no dispute about nothing is in writing,	13	this. Leighton I don't think they really operated
14	but that's the point.	14	under the NMF rule, the "not my fault" rule. Instead,
15	CHAIRMAN: In any event, it's an argument, it's not a matter	15	they have chosen to come here, to put forward
16	of fact.	16	a calculated and convoluted story, under the rule of
17	MR TSOI: I mean and I'll come back to this, because what	17	"nothing can be my fault". But for Wing & Kwong, as we
18	is inescapable is the fact that you can't miss this in	18	said when opening the case for Wing & Kwong, ultimately
19	inspection.	19	the Commission may think whether Henry Lai owns up to
20	So no proof that Henry Lai did the inspection	20	instructing Ah Chun to do all that, in the end, in the
21	because we have no RISC forms, so Henry Lai came along	21	scheme of things, does not assume great importance.
22	and made up a story about inspecting it with Chris Chan.	22	I accept that. But one must remember that Leighton's
23	Chris Chan says no. But because Chris Chan says no,	23	claim that they inspected the works properly and found
24	Leighton had to do something else, so along came Karl	24	no defect cannot be true.
25	Speed and he said this. He tried to suggest that based	25	This is an inescapable fact, and not even Leighton's

Page 49 Page 51 1 attempt to cover it up can overcome that simple fact. 1 best when you say nothing at all", so you will have the individual of the submissions frum Mr Chow in that regard. 3 either did not inspect the work properly or at all, or an onvithstanding that asked the rebort fixers to continue and incomplete coupler connect. That is way, we hope, that Wing & Kwong will not be made Leighton's scapegoat 1 In COI 1, 0 just recap, we have looked at the alleged incidens of rebarc coupler connection and inspecting at data scale coupler connection and inspection at the diaphragm wall and planform slab. 7 in this linguity. The Commission has also considered the deficiencies on the part of MTR and Leighton, inciding the fallow to required supervision and inspection to the required supervision and inspection. 10 CHAIRMAN: Sory, Leighton's scapegoat in what way? 1 HT I can just invite the commission to turn up our liability, commenua liability. 11 industing fight. Good. That' so the materials? 1 The commission to turn up our liability, commenua liability. 12 Workmannex to be a good time. Evcellent. 1 H II can just invite the commission to turn up our liability, commenua, how any into the funct how so. 13 If all main in civil liability. 1 summary of the issues that we will address. Perlaps. 14 CHAIRMAN: Nr. Mr Chalurum I, vouder whethere we				
2 So one is compelled to one of two conclusions: they 2 benefit of the submissions from Mr. Chow in that negard 4 those inspecting it knew of the problem and 3 In COI 1, 10 just recay, we have looked at the 5 notwithstanding that asked the rebor fixers to continue 5 concerning defoctive and incomplete coupler connection 7 that Wing & Kwong will not be made Leighton's scapegorat 7 platform slab. 8 in this languiy. The Commission has also considered the deficiencies. 9 That's all 1 with to say. on the part of MTR and Leighton, including the failure to complet and keep 10 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Leighton's scapegorat in what way? 10 fold. 11 GHAIRMAN: Sorry, Leighton's scapegorat in what way? 10 fold. 10 12 workmanbility 11 fold. 11 fold. 12 workmanbility 11 fold. 11 fold. 14 CHAIRMAN: All ming the one of MIR and Leighton, invite the Commission to turn up our COI 2. Cancual closing. We have first identified the 16 MR REAN: Mr. Trapid. 11 fold. 11		Page 49		Page 51
2 So one is compelled to one of two conclusions: they 2 benefit of the submissions from Mr Chow in that negating these work property or at all, or 4 those inspecting it knew of the problem and 1 In COI 1, to just recay, we have looked at the 5 notwithstanding that asked the rebar fixers to continue 5 concerning defective and incomplete coupler connection 7 that Wing & Kwong will not be made Leighton's scapegoat 7 platform slah. 8 in this languity. 7 on the pair of MTR and Leighton, incomplet and keep 9 That's all I wish to say. 9 on the pair of MTR and Leighton, incomplet and keep 12 workmaship, it's our fault, it's not the materials' 11 requirements and also failure to commission to turn up our 14 CHAIRMAN: Okay. Good. So it's onthing to do with civil 14 14 CO12 factual closing. We have first identified the 16 three in sixil liability 18 contexpression the intervision records for the required supervision and inspection. 17 Iability 17 CO12. Just or fersto hormission to turn up our 16 three in sixil liability 17 CO12. Lanal closing. Unsectin the intervis deali	1	attempt to cover it up can overcome that simple fact.	1	best when you say nothing at all", so you will have the
3 either did not inspect the work properly or at all, or the the subsecting it knows of the problem and the subsecting it knows of the problem and the sources the porter. 3 In CO11. to just recap, we have locked at the alleged incidents of rebarce turning and also the issues it subsection at the diaphragm wall and the concrete be pound. That is why, we hope, the all the concrete be pound. That is why, we hope, the all the concrete be pound. That is why, we hope, the all the concrete be pound. That is why, we hope, the all the concrete be pound. That is why, we hope, the all the concrete be pound. That is why, we hope, the all the concrete be pound. That is why, we hope, the all the concrete be pound. The all the concrete be pound in the subsection is the diaphragm wall and platform slab. 8 in this laquity. That all the concrete be pound. The source of the required supervision and inspection in the intervision of the problem was the contemporaneous records for the required supervision and inspection. 10 CHAIRMAN: Okay. Giood. So it's nothing to do with civil in bifty. 14 If I can just invite the Commission to turn up our in fight them in civil liability. 11 CHAIRMAN: Nat I fight. Good. Thank you very much. 14 If I can just invite the Commission resords of the required supervision and supervision and supervision records for the required supervision and supervision and supervision records of the subsection is abit and the specific the difficit stab. 12 CHAIRMAN: Chairman, I wonder whether we should have to fight when in all the difficit stab. 15 13 MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I wonder wh	2	So one is compelled to one of two conclusions: they	2	
4 those inspecting it knew of the problem and alleged incidents of rebur cutting and also the issues 5 notwithstanding that acked the rebur fives to continue and let the concrete be pound. That is why, we hope, 6 and let the concrete be pound. That is why, we hope, in this floating. 7 that Wing & Kwong will not be made Leighton's scapegoat in what way? 7 9 That's all I wish to say. 9 10 CHAIRMAN: Sory, Leighton's scapegoat in what way? 9 11 MR TSOI: Because they are still saying, it's defective 11 12 workmaship, it's our fault, it's not the materials' 12 13 frahl. 14 CHAIRMAN: Okay, Good. So it's nothing to do with civil 13 13 frahl. 14 CHAIRMAN: Mr, Tright. Good. Thank you very much. 14 14 14 CHAIRMAN: Mr, Wr, Chairman, Yuonder whether we should have? 10 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 12 12 12 12 11 MR KIAW: Mr Chairman, I wonder whether we should have?		· · ·		-
5 notwithstanding that asked the robar fixers to continue, and the the concrets be pround. That is why, we hope, that Wing & Kwong will not be made Leighton's scapegoat in this fuquiry. 5 concerning defective and incomplete conpler connection of works, for the construction at the disphragm wull and platform slab. 8 in this fuquiry. 7 That's all wish to say. 10 CHAIRMAN: Sory, Leighton's scapegoat in what way? 10 The Commission has also considered the deficiencies on the part of MTR and Leighton, including the failure to follow the required supervision and inspection inspection, et cettra. 11 required supervision and inspection fault, it's our fault, it's not the materials' 11 The and Leighton's networks and keep contemporaneous records for the required supervision and inspection inspection, et cettra. 15 Inibility, contractual liability - 11 14 If I can just invite the Commission to turn up our If I can guisterial document by low reprocess. 10 MR RTAW: Mr Chairman, I wonder whether we should have an early morning break first because 10 CO1 2. Just to refresh our memory, they are the three deficience toring with the issue dealt with by Mr Tsoi this morning: lack of inspection and supervisory records. 21 HAW REMAN: Yee, I seems to be agood time. Excellent. 10 10 10 22 HK REMAW: We hopove wan finish before hunch. 25				
6 and let the concruction at the diaphragm wall and 7 that Wing & Kwong will not be made Leighton's scapegoat 8 in this Inquiry. 9 That's all I wish to say. 9 That's all I wish to say. 10 CHAIRMAN: Sorty, Leighton's scapegoat in what way? 11 MR TSOI: Because they are still saying, it's defective 12 workmaship, it's our fault, it's not the materials' 13 foult. 14 CHAIRMAN: Okay, Good. So it's nothing to do with vivil 15 liability, contractual liability. 16 MR TSOI: That's not what Tom looking at, nor an I retained 16 MR TSOI: That's not what mel we should have 18 CHAIRMAN: Mr (St is treem, I wood time, Excellent. 19 MR KHAN: Yest, is treems to be a good time. Excellent. 21 How long do you think you're bledy to be, Mr Khaw? 23 It's a magisterial document you hands. 24 MR KHAN: Yest, it seems to be a good time. Excellent. 25 We have set out in our written closing a flow or 24 MR KHAW: Ye hope we can finish hefore lunch. 25 25 I'will leave that very much in you're blev to be, Mr Khaw?				
7 that Wing & Kwong will not be made Leighton's scapegoat 7 plafform slab. 8 in this Joquiy. 7 plafform slab. 9 That's all I wish to say. 7 The Commission has also considered the deficiencies 9 That's all I wish to say. 7 The Commission has also considered the deficiencies 10 CHAIRMAN: Sory, Leighton's scapegoat in what way? 10 The commission has also considered the deficiencies 11 requirements and also failure to compile and keep contemporaneous records for the required supervision and inspection and supervisory records, including RISC forms, numthorise classer and increase, which is in a complete usting records of materials at NAT, SAT and HRS HAT MAY. 10 RH KHAW: Yes, it seems to be a good time. Excellent. 11 summary of the issue dark with NaT, SAT and HHS. 21 CHAIRMAN: Yes, it seems to be a good time. Excellent. 21 We have set out in our written closing a flow or 22 The CHAIRMAN: Yes, it seems to be a good time. Fixeellent. 23 12 a summary of the issue dark with NAT, SAT and HHS.		-		• • •
8 in this Inquity. 8 The Commission has also considered the deficiencies 9 That's II wish to say. 10 The Commission has also considered the deficiencies 9 That's II wish to say. 10 If HallMAN: Sory, Leighton's scapegoat in what way? 11 MR TSOI: Because they are still saying, it's defective 10 to follow the required supervision and inspection 12 workmanship, it's our fault, it's not the materials' 11 requirements and also failures recourds for the required supervision and inspection, et cerera. 14 CHAIRMAN: Okay. Good. So it's nothing to do with civil 14 If I can just invite the Commission to turn up our 15 Inspection, et cerera. 17 CO12. Just to refresh our memory, they are the three 16 MR TSOI: That's not what 'I' looking at, nor an Tetained 16 three issues in the catended terms of reference for 17 CO12. Just to refresh our memory, they are the three 18 defective stilch joints and NAIT. 20 an early morning break first because - 19 soutneeconston, at the interface, which is in 21 How long doy ou think you'ne likely to be. Mr Khaw? 21 Inchuiding RISC forms, unauthorised design changes a				
9 That's all fixish to say, 9 on the part of MTR and Leighton, including the failure 10 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Leighton's scapegoat in what way? 10 to follow the required supervision and inspection 12 workmanship, it's our fault, it's not the materials' 11 requirements and also failure to compile and keep 12 workmanship, it's our fault, it's not the materials' 12 contemporaneous records for the required supervision and inspection, it curera. 14 CHAIRMAN: Okay, Good. Soi's nothing to do with civil 14 If I can just invite the Commission to turn up our 15 Inability, contractual liability. - 12 COI 2 factual closing. We have first identified the 16 MR TSOI: That's not what Tmoloking at, nor am I retuined 16 there issues in the extended terms of reference for 17 to fight them in civil liability. - 18 defective stith, joints at NAT, non-compliance issues at 20 an early morning break first because - 19 shunt neck connection with the issue date with morning: lack of inspection and supervisory records, including RISC forms, manutonised design changes and including RISC forms, macature with set and the issue state at NAT, SAT and the issue state at NAT, SAT and the issue state at NAT, SAT and including RISC forms, macature at NAT, SAT and the issue state at NAT, SAT and the issue state at NAT, SAT and t				-
10 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Leightor's scapegoat in what way? 10 to follow the required supervision and inspection 11 MR TSOI: Because they are still saying, it's defective 11 requirements and also failure to compile and kcep 12 workmanship, it's our fault, it's not the materials' 12 contemporaneous records for the required supervision and inspection, et ceters. 14 CHAIRMAN: Okay, Good. So it's nothing to do with civil 14 11 1				
11 MR TSOI: Because they are still saying, it's defective 11 requirements and also failure to compile and keep 12 workmanship, it's our fault, it's not the materials' 11 requirements and also failure to compile and keep 14 CHAIRMAN: Okay, Good. So it's nothing to do with civil 13 inspection, et cetera. 14 CHAIRMAN: All right, contractual liability. 14 If I can just invite the Commission to turn up our 16 MR TSOI: That's nor what I'm looking at, nor am I retained 16 If I can just invite the Commission to turn up our 17 to fight them in civil liability. 16 CHAIRMAN: All right, Good. Thank you very much. 18 18 changisterial document you have thether we should have 19 shunt neck connection, at the interface, which is in 21 CHAIRMAN: Yes, it seems to be a good time. Excellent. 21 ream angisterial document you have put before us. 23 If's a magisterial document you have put before us. 23 incomplete testing records of materials at NAT, SAT and 24 MR KHAW: I ang rafterial document you have put before us. 24 HHS. 24 I will leave that very much in your hands. 3 today's purposes. Following the written submissions, 2		•		
12 workmanship, it's our fault, it's not the materials' 12 contemporaneous records for the required supervision and inspection, et cetra. 13 fault. II I can just invite the Commission to turn up our 15 liability, contractual liability II can just invite the Commission to turn up our 16 MR TSO: That's now that I'm looking at, nor am I retained II can just invite the Commission to turn up our 17 of fight them in civil liability. COI 2 factual closing. We have first identified the 18 MR KHAW: MC Chaiman, I wonder whether we should have 19 20 an early morning break first because 20 connection and supervisory records, including RISC forms, unauthorised design changes and incomplete testing records of materials at NAT, SAT and HHS. 21 CHAIRMAN: Yes, it seems to be a good time. Excellent. 21 24 MR KHAW: We hope we can finish before lunch. 22 25 MR KHAW: I am grateful. 24 26 MR KHAW: I am grateful. 21 36 (A short adjournment) 5 7 (II.13 am) 5 8 Closing statement by MR KHAW 8 19 Mak HAW: I am grateful actuoning for CO1 2 first, then Vill ading here, such an vil				
13 fault. 13 inspection, et cetera. 14 14 CHAIRMAN: Okay. Good. So it's nothing to do with civil 13 inspection, et cetera. 14 14 CHAIRMAN: Okay. Good. So it's nothing to do with civil 14 If I can just invite the Commission to turn up our 16 MR KTAV: May room of the source more, they are the three 16 If I can just invite the Commission to turn up our 16 MR KHAW: MC Chairman, I wonder whether we should have 16 If is a magisterial document you have put before us. 2 If is a magisterial document you have put before us. 21 If is a magisterial document you have put before us. 21 If is a magisterial document you have put before us. 23 including RISC forms, unauthorised design changes and incomplete testing records of materials at NAT, SAT and 24 MR KHAW: I ang rateful. 25 We have set out in our written closing a flow or 2 I will leave that very much in your hands. 3 a summary of the issues that we will address. Perhaps 2 I will leave that very much in your hands. 4 I will first deal with section B below, if I can just 3 I was about one year ago, also before Chineman. 5 yes. Section B will be the causes and etextent of cracks an dwatter s				
14 CHAIRMAN: Okay. Good. So it's nothing to do with civil 14 If I can just invite the Commission to turn up our 15 liability, contractual liability 15 COI 2 factual closing. We have first identified the 16 MR TSOI: That's not what Tm looking at, nor an I retained 15 COI 2 factual closing. We have first identified the 17 to fight them in civil liability. 16 COI 2 factual closing. We have first identified the 18 CHAIRMAN: Set, it seems to be a good time. Excellent. 17 COI 2. Just to refresh our memory, they are the three 20 an early morning break first because 20 connection with the issue dealt with by Mr Tsoi this 21 CILIARMAN: Yes, it seems to be a good time. Excellent. 21 morning: lack of inspection and supervisory records, 22 How long do you think you're likely to be, Mr Khaw? 22 incomplete testing records of materials at NAT, SAT and 23 MR PENICOTT: Three! 24 HHS. 24 MR KHAW: We hope we can finish before lunch. 25 We have set out in our written closing a flow or 25 I was tandigurament) 7 iotal as usumary of the issues that we will address. Perhaps 26 (LAIRMAN: Tam hapyo to inch my way into the lunch hour.		*		
15 liability, contractual liability, 15 CO12 factual closing. We have first identified the three issues in the extended terms of reference for three issues in the extended terms of reference for CO12. Just to refresh our memory, they are the three issues in the extended terms of reference for CO12. Just to refresh our memory, they are the three issues in the extended terms of reference for CO12. Just to refresh our memory, they are the three issues in the extended terms of reference for CO12. Just to refresh our memory, they are the three issues in the extended terms of reference for CO12. Just to refresh our memory, they are the three issues in the extended terms of reference for CO12. Just to refresh our memory, they are the three issues in the extended terms of reference for CO12. Just to refresh our memory, they are the three issues in the extended terms of reference for CO12. Just to refresh our memory, they are the three issues in the extended terms of reference for CO12. Just to refresh our memory, they are the three issues in the extended terms of reference for CO12. Just to refresh our memory, they are the three issues in the extended terms of reference for CO12. Just to refresh our memory, they are the three issues in the extended terms of reference for CO12. Just to refresh our memory, they are the three issues in the extended terms of reference for CO12. Just to refresh our memory, they are the three for connection with the sisue dealt with NMT Tsoi this connection with the sisue dealt with NMT Tsoi this in connection with the sisue dealt with NMT Tsoi this incomplete testing records of materials at NAT, SAT and incomplete testing records of materials at NAT, SAT and incomplete testing records of materials at NAT, SAT and incomplete testing records of materials at NAT, SAT and incomplete testing records of materials at NAT, SAT and incomplete testing records of materials at NAT, SAT and incompletet testing records of mat				-
16 MR TSOI: That's not what I'm looking at, nor am I retained 16 three issues in the extended terms of reference for 17 to fight them in civil liability. 17 CO12. Just to refresh our memory, they are the three 18 CHAIRMAN: All right. Good. Thank you very much. 18 defective stich joints at NAT, non-compliance issues at 19 MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I wonder whether we should have an early morning break first because 20 20 CHAIRMAN: Yes, it seems to be a good time. Excellent. 21 morning: lack of inspection and supervisory records, including RISC forms, unauthorised design changes and incomplete testing records of materials at NAT, SAT and 21 MR KHAW: We hope we can finish before lunch. 25 We have set out in our written closing a flow or 23 I will leave that very much in your hands. 21 a summary of the issues that we will address. Perhaps 2 I will kee that very much in your hands. 1 a summary of the issues that we will address. Perhaps 2 I will kee that very much in your hands. 1 a summary of the issues that we will address. Perhaps 2 I will kee that very much in your hands. 3 a summary of the issues that we will address. Perhaps 3 I K KHAW: Thank yon. 4 I will first				
17 to fight them in civil liability. 17 COI 2. Just to refresh our memory, they are the three defective stitch joints at NAT, non-compliance issues at shunt neck connection, at the interface, which is in an early morning break first because 18 MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I wonder whether we should have 19 shunt neck connection, at the interface, which is in an early morning break first because 20 an early morning break first because 20 connection with the issue dealt with by Mr Tsoi this 21 CHAIRMAN: Yes, it seems to be a good time. Excellent. 21 morning: lack of inspection and supervisory records, incomplete testing records of materials at NAT, SAT and 23 It's a magisterial document you have put before us. 23 incomplete testing records of materials at NAT, SAT and 24 MR PENNICOTT: Three! 24 HHS. 25 We have set out in our written closing a flow or 2 I will feave that very much in your hands. 21 a summary of the issues that we will address. Perhaps 2 I will fave dual very metful. 3 today's purposes. Following the written submissions, 4 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 5 yes. Section B will be the causes and extent of cracks 6 (A short adjournment) 6 and ware seepagi identified at the original slitch <	15		15	
18 CHAIRMAN: All right. Good. Thank you very much. 18 defective stitch joints at NAT, non-compliance issues at shunt neck connection, at the interface, which is in connection. at the interface, which is in connection with the issue dealt with by MT Soi this 19 MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I wonder whether we should have 19 shunt neck connection, at the interface, which is in connection with the issue dealt with by MT Soi this 21 CHAIRMAN: Yes, it seems to be a good time. Excellent. 21 morning; lack of inspection and supervisory records, including RISC forms, unauthorised design changes and incomplete testing records of materials at NAT, SAT and HHS. 24 MR PENNICOTT: Three! 24 25 We have set out in our written closing a flow or Page 50 26 I wail leave that very much in your hands. 2 3 I summary of the issues that we will address. Perhaps 1 3 MR KHAW: 1 an grateful. 3 today's purposes. Following the written submissions, 1 4 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 4 1 will be the causes and extent of cracks 6 (A short adjournment) 7 yes. Section B will be the causes and extent of cracks 7 (11.38 am) 1 Then section C deals with MTR's PIMS system. 12 submissions in CO11. Obviously no one	16	MR TSOI: That's not what I'm looking at, nor am I retained	16	three issues in the extended terms of reference for
18 CHAIRMAN: All right. Good. Thank you very much. 18 defective stitch joints at NAT, non-compliance issues at shunt neck connection, at the interface, which is in connection. at the interface, which is in connection with the issue dealt with by MT Soi this 19 MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I wonder whether we should have 19 shunt neck connection, at the interface, which is in connection with the issue dealt with by MT Soi this 21 CHAIRMAN: Yes, it seems to be a good time. Excellent. 21 morning; lack of inspection and supervisory records, including RISC forms, unauthorised design changes and incomplete testing records of materials at NAT, SAT and HHS. 24 MR PENNICOTT: Three! 24 25 We have set out in our written closing a flow or Page 50 26 I wail leave that very much in your hands. 2 3 I summary of the issues that we will address. Perhaps 1 3 MR KHAW: 1 an grateful. 3 today's purposes. Following the written submissions, 1 4 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 4 1 will be the causes and extent of cracks 6 (A short adjournment) 7 yes. Section B will be the causes and extent of cracks 7 (11.38 am) 1 Then section C deals with MTR's PIMS system. 12 submissions in CO11. Obviously no one	17	to fight them in civil liability.	17	COI 2. Just to refresh our memory, they are the three
20 an early moming break first because 20 connection with the issue dcalt with by Mr Tsoi this 21 CHAIRMAN: Yes, it seems to be a good time. Excellent. 21 morning: lack of inspection and supervisory records, 23 It's a magisterial document you have put before us. 21 incomplete testing records of materials at NAT, SAT and 24 MR PENNICOTT: Three! 24 HHS. 25 MR KHAW: We hope we can finish before lunch. 25 We have set out in our written closing a flow or 26 I will leave that very much in your hands. 2 1 may reorganise some of the subsections a bit for 3 MR KHAW: Iam grateful. 3 1 will first deal with section B below, if I can just 5 (11.18 am) 5 yes. Section B will be the causes and extent of cracks 6 (A short adjournment) 7 joints and shunt neck joint. They are the physical 7 I1.38 am) Closing statement by MR KHAW 8 findings, and I probably will go through them relatively 9 MR KHAW: May it please you, Mr Chairman. 7 written closing. 1 10 It was about one year ago, also before Chinese New 1 material testing requirements; and H, unauthorised <td>18</td> <td>CHAIRMAN: All right. Good. Thank you very much.</td> <td>18</td> <td>defective stitch joints at NAT, non-compliance issues at</td>	18	CHAIRMAN: All right. Good. Thank you very much.	18	defective stitch joints at NAT, non-compliance issues at
21 CHAIRMAN: Yes, it seems to be a good time. Excellent. 21 morning; lack of inspection and supervisory records, including RISC forms, unauthorised design changes and incomplete testing records of materials at NAT, SAT and 23 23 It's a magisterial document you have put before us. 23 incomplete testing records of materials at NAT, SAT and 24 24 MR PENNICOTT: Three! 24 HHS. 25 MR KHAW: We hope we can finish before lunch. 25 We have set out in our written closing a flow or Page 50 7 I will leave that very much in your hands. 1 a summary of the issues that we will address. Perhaps 2 I will leave that very much in your hands. 1 inday's purposes. Following the written submissions, 4 4 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 4 I will first deal with section B below, if I can just - 5 (11.18 am) 5 a dwater seepage identified at the original sitch 1 7 (11.38 am) 7 joints and shunt neck joint. They are the physical 8 Closing statement by MR KHAW 8 findings, and I probably will go through them relatively 9 Wark HAW: May it please you, Mr Chairman. 10 With another three sets of closing submissions. 14 <	19	MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I wonder whether we should have	19	shunt neck connection, at the interface, which is in
21 CHAIRMAN: Yes, it seems to be a good time. Excellent. 21 morning; lack of inspection and supervisory records, including RISC forms, unauthorised design changes and and supervisory records, including RISC forms, unauthorised design changes and and supervisory records, including RISC forms, unauthorised design changes and and supervisory records, including RISC forms, unauthorised design changes and HIS. 21 MR PENNICOTT: Three! 24 25 MR KHAW: We hope we can finish before lunch. 25 We have set out in our written closing a flow or 26 Page 50 Page 52 1 mag rateful. 21 a summary of the issues that we will address. Perhaps 2 I will leave that very much in your hands. 2 1 3 MR KHAW: Tam grateful. 4 1 will first deal with section B below, if I can just 5 (11.18 am) 5 yes. Section B will be the causes and extent of cracks 6 (A short adjournment) 7 joints and shunt neck joint. They are the physical 7 (11.38 am) 7 joints and shunt neck joint. They are the physical 8 Closing statement by MR KHAW 8 1 Then section D will be leak 9 water seepage identified at the original sitch 1 written closing. <td>20</td> <td>an early morning break first because</td> <td>20</td> <td>connection with the issue dealt with by Mr Tsoi this</td>	20	an early morning break first because	20	connection with the issue dealt with by Mr Tsoi this
22 How long do you think you're likely to be, Mr Khaw? 22 including RISC forms, unauthorised design changes and incomplet testing records of materials at NAT, SAT and MR PENINCOTT: Three! 23 MR PENINCOTT: Three! 24 HHS. 25 MR KHAW: We hope we can finish before lunch. 25 We have set out in our written closing a flow or 26 Page 50 Page 50 Page 52 1 CHAIRMAN: I'm happy to inch my way into the lunch hour. So 1 a summary of the issues that we will address. Perhaps 2 I will leave that very much in your hands. 2 I will first deal with section B below, if I can just - 5 (11.18 am) 5 yes. Section B will be the causes and extent of cracks 6 (A short adjournment) 6 and water seepage identified at the original stitch 7 (11.18 am) 5 yes. Section B will be the causes and extent of cracks 8 Closing statement by MR KHAW 8 findings, and I probably will go through them relatively 9 MR KHAW: May it please you, Mr Chairman. 10 Written closing. 11 Year, when I was standing here making my closing 11 Then section C deals with MTR's PIMS system. 12 submissions	21			•
23 It's a magisterial document you have put before us. 23 incomplete testing records of materials at NAT, SAT and HRS. 24 MR PENNICOTT: Three! 24 HHS. 25 MR KHAW: We hope we can finish before lunch. 25 We have set out in our written closing a flow or 26 Page 50 Page 50 Page 50 1 CHAIRMAN: I'm happy to inch my way into the lunch hour. So 1 a summary of the issues that we will address. Perhaps 2 I will leave that very much in your hands. 1 I way reorganise some of the subsections a bit for 3 MR KHAW: I am grateful. 3 today's purposes. Following the written submissions, 4 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 5 yes. Section B will be the causes and extent of cracks 6 (A short adjournment) 6 and water seepage identified at the original stitch 7 (11.38 am) 7 joints and shout neck joint. They are the physical 11 twas about one year ago, also before Chinese New 10 It was about one year ago, also before Chinese New 11 Year, when I was standing here, 11 Then section C deals with MTR's PIMS system. 12 submissions in COI 1. Oviously no one could imagine				
24 MR PENNICOTT: Three! 24 HHS. 25 MR KHAW: We hope we can finish before lunch. 25 We have set out in our written closing a flow or Page 50 Page 51 1 CHAIRMAN: I'm happy to inch my way into the lunch hour. So 1 a summary of the issues that we will address. Perhaps 2 I will leave that very much in your hands. 2 I may reorganise some of the subsections a bit for 3 MR KHAW: I am grateful. 3 today's purposes. Following the written submissions, 4 I will first deal with section B below, if I can just 5 5 (11.38 am) 5 yes. Section B will be the causes and extent of cracks 6 (A short adjournment) 6 and water seepage identified at the original stitch 7 joints and shunt neck joint. They are the physical findings, and I probably will go through them relatively 9 MR KHAW: May it please you, Mr Chairman. 9 quickly, because they have all been summarised in our 10 It was about one year ago, also before Chinese New 11 Then section C deals with MTR's PIMS system. 12 submissions in CO1 1. Obviously no one could imagine 11 Theactosel y connected. Then section D will be lack				
25 MR KHAW: We hope we can finish before lunch. 25 We have set out in our written closing a flow or Page 50 1 CHAIRMAN: I'm happy to inch my way into the lunch hour. So 1 a summary of the issues that we will address. Perhaps 2 I will leave that very much in your hands. 2 I may reorganise some of the subsections a bit for 3 MR KHAW: I am grateful. 3 today's purposes. Following the written submissions, 4 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 4 I will first deal with section B below, if I can just 5 (11.38 am) 5 yes. Section B will be the causes and extent of cracks 6 (A short adjournment) 6 and water seepage identified at the original stitch 7 (11.38 am) 9 quickly, because they have all been summarised in our 10 It was about one year ago, also before Chinese New 10 written closing. 11 Year, when I was standing here making my closing 11 Then section C deals with MTR's PIMS system. 12 submissions. 14 14 abeit with another three sets of closing submissions. 14 15 Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner, I will deal with 15 E, breakdown				
Page 50 Page 50 1 CHAIRMAN: I'm happy to inch my way into the lunch hour. So 1 a summary of the issues that we will address. Perhaps 2 I will leave that very much in your hands. 2 I may reorganise some of the subsections a bit for 3 MR KHAW: I am grateful. 3 today's purposes. Following the written submissions, 4 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 4 I will first deal with section B below, if I can just 5 (11.18 am) 5 yes. Section B will be the causes and extent of cracks 6 (A short adjournment) 6 and water seepage identified at the original stitch 7 (11.38 am) 7 joints and shunt neck joint. They are the physical 8 Closing statement by MR KHAW 8 findings, and I probably will go through them relatively 9 MR KHAW: May it please you, Mr Chairman. 9 written closing. 11 Year, when I was standing here making my closing 11 Then section C deals with MTR's PIMS system. 12 submissions in CO1 I. Obviously no one could imagine 12 I will, after C, jump to E, lack of RISC forms, because 13 that one year later I would still be standign here, 13 14 o				
1CHAIRMAN: I'm happy to inch my way into the lunch hour. So1a summary of the issues that we will address. Perhaps2I will leave that very much in your hands.1may reorganise some of the subsections a bit for3MR KHAW: I am grateful.3today's purposes. Following the written submissions,4CHAIRMAN: Thank you.4I will first deal with section B below, if I can just5(11.18 am)5yes. Section B will be the causes and extent of cracks6(A short adjournment)6and water seepage identified at the original stitch7(11.38 am)7joints and shunt neck joint. They are the physical8Closing statement by MR KHAW8findings, and I probably will go through them relatively9MR KHAW: May it please you, Mr Chairman.9quickly, because they have all been summarised in our10It was about one year ago, also before Chinese New10Then section C deals with MTR's PIMS system.12submissions in COI 1. Obviously no one could imagine11Then section C deals with MTR's PIMS system.13thed are levant do toth COI 2 first, then I will move on16material testing requirements; and H, unauthorised16the factual closing for COI 2 first, then I will move on16material testing requirements; and H, unauthorised16the factual closing for COI 2 first, then I will move on16In fact, we find comfort that in most of those17to discuss some issues in relation to project management20by the government have been made by the Commis			20	
2I will leave that very much in your hands.2I may reorganise some of the subsections a bit for3MR KHAW: I am grateful.3today's purposes. Following the written submissions,4CHAIRMAN: Thank you.4I will first deal with section B below, if I can just5(11.18 am)5yes. Section B will be the causes and extent of cracks6(A short adjournment)5and water seepage identified at the original stitch7(11.38 am)7joints and shunt neck joint. They are the physical8Closing statement by MR KHAW8findings, and I probably will go through them relatively9MR KHAW: May it please you, Mr Chairman.9quickly, because they have all been summarised in our10It was about one year ago, also before Chinese New10Then section C deals with MTR's PIMS system.12submissions in COI 1. Obviously no one could imagine12I will, after C, jump to E, lack of RISC forms, because13that one year later I would still be standing here,13they are closely connected. Then section D will be lack14albeit with another three sets of closing submissions.14of or ineffective site supervision and inspection. Then15Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner, I will deal with15E, breakdown in communication; G, failure to comply with16the factual closing for COI 2 first, then I will move on16In fact, we find comfort that in most of those16the directual closing the write relevant to both COI 1 and COI 2 because we18In fact, we fin		•		-
3MR KHAW: I am grateful.3today's purposes. Following the written submissions,4CHAIRMAN: Thank you.4I will first deal with section B below, if I can just5(11.18 am)5yes. Section B will be the causes and extent of cracks6(A short adjournment)6and water seepage identified at the original stitch7(11.38 am)7joints and shunt neck joint. They are the physical8Closing statement by MR KHAW8findings, and I probably will go through them relatively9MR KHAW: May it please you, Mr Chairman.9quickly, because they have all been summarised in our10It was about one year ago, also before Chinese New10Then section C deals with MTR's PIMS system.12submissions in COI 1. Obviously no one could imagine12I will, after C, jump to E, lack of RISC forms, because13that one year later I would still be standing here,13they are closely connected. Then section D will be lack14albeit with another three sets of closing submissions.14of or ineffective site supervision and inspection. Then15Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner, I will deal with15E, breakdown in communication; G, failure to comply with16the factual closing for COI 2 first, then I will move on16material testing requirements; and H, unauthorised18which are relevant to both COI 1 and COI 2, even though those recommendations, to20by the government have been made by the Commission's21a certain extent, overlapped, but I will explain later. <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>				
4CHAIRMAN: Thank you.4I will first deal with section B below, if I can just5(11.18 am)5yes. Section B will be the causes and extent of cracks6(A short adjournment)6and water seepage identified at the original stitch7(11.38 am)7joints and shunt neck joint. They are the physical8Closing statement by MR KHAW8findings, and I probably will go through them relatively9MR KHAW: May it please you, Mr Chairman.9quickly, because they have all been summarised in our10It was about one year ago, also before Chinese New10Then section C deals with MTR's PIMS system.12submissions in COI 1. Obviously no one could imagine12I will, after C, jump to E, lack of RISC forms, because13that one year later I would still be standing here,13they are closely connected. Then section D will be lack14albeit with another three sets of closing submissions.14of or ineffective site supervision and inspection. Then15Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner, I will deal with15E, breakdown in communication; G, failure to comply with16the factual closing for COI 2 first, then I will move on17deviations.17to discuss some issues in relation to project management17legal team, and I will at appropriate junctures refer to10ac ertain extent, overlapped, but I will explain later.20by the government have been made by the Commission's21a certain extent, overlapped, but I will explain later.21legal team, an				
5(11.18 am)5yes. Section B will be the causes and extent of cracks6(A short adjournment)77(11.38 am)78Closing statement by MR KHAW89MR KHAW: May it please you, Mr Chairman.910It was about one year ago, also before Chinese New1011Year, when I was standing here making my closing1112submissions in COI I. Obviously no one could imagine1213that one year later I would still be standing here,1314albeit with another three sets of closing submissions.1415Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner, I will deal with1516the factual closing for COI 2 first, then I will move on1617to discuss some issues in relation to project management1718which are relevant to both COI 1 and COI 2 because we1819note that Mr Rowsell made recommendations, to2021Regarding the structural engineering issues for both2122Regarding the structural engineering issues for both2223COI 1 and COI 2, in view of Mr Chow's knowledge in this2324area and also his able assistance, I have always2425reminded myself of the lyrics of a song, "You say it2526stack of a song, "You say it25	3	-	3	
6(A short adjournment)6and water seepage identified at the original stitch7(11.38 am)7joints and shunt neck joint. They are the physical8Closing statement by MR KHAW8findings, and I probably will go through them relatively9MR KHAW: May it please you, Mr Chairman.9quickly, because they have all been summarised in our10It was about one year ago, also before Chinese New10written closing.11Year, when I was standing here making my closing11Then section C deals with MTR's PIMS system.12submissions in CO11. Obviously no one could imagine12I will, after C, jump to E, lack of RISC forms, because13that one year later I would still be standing here,13they are closely connected. Then section D will be lack14albeit with another three sets of closing submissions.14of or ineffective site supervision and inspection. Then15Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner, I will deal with15E, breakdown in communication; G, failure to comply with16the factual closing for CO12 first, then I will move on16material testing requirements; and H, unauthorised17to discuss some issues in relation to project management17deviations.18which are relevant to both CO1 1 and CO1 2 because we18In fact, we find comfort that in most of those19note that Mr Rowsell made recommendations, to20by the government have been made by the Commission's21a certain extent, overlapped, but I will explain later.21legal	4	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	4	
7(11.38 am)7joints and shunt neck joint. They are the physical8Closing statement by MR KHAW8findings, and I probably will go through them relatively9MR KHAW: May it please you, Mr Chairman.9quickly, because they have all been summarised in our10It was about one year ago, also before Chinese New10written closing.11Year, when I was standing here making my closing11Then section C deals with MTR's PIMS system.12submissions in COI 1. Obviously no one could imagine12I will, after C, jump to E, lack of RISC forms, because13that one year later I would still be standing here,13they are closely connected. Then section D will be lack14albeit with another three sets of closing submissions.14of or ineffective site supervision and inspection. Then15Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner, I will deal with15E, breakdown in communication; G, failure to comply with16the factual closing for COI 2 first, then I will move on16material testing requirements; and H, unauthorised17to discuss some issues in relation to project management17issues, similar comments and observations to those given18which are relevant to both COI 1 and COI 2 because we18In fact, we find comfort that in most of those19note that Mr Rowsell made recommendations, to20by the government have been made by the Commission's21a certain extent, overlapped, but I will explain later.21legal team, and I will at appropriate junctures refer to22<	5	(11.18 am)	5	yes. Section B will be the causes and extent of cracks
8Closing statement by MR KHAW8findings, and I probably will go through them relatively9MR KHAW: May it please you, Mr Chairman.9quickly, because they have all been summarised in our10It was about one year ago, also before Chinese New10written closing.11Year, when I was standing here making my closing11Then section C deals with MTR's PIMS system.12submissions in COI 1. Obviously no one could imagine12I will, after C, jump to E, lack of RISC forms, because13that one year later I would still be standing here,13they are closely connected. Then section D will be lack14albeit with another three sets of closing submissions.14of or ineffective site supervision and inspection. Then15Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner, I will deal with15E, breakdown in communication; G, failure to comply with16the factual closing for COI 2 first, then I will move on16material testing requirements; and H, unauthorised17to discuss some issues in relation to project management17deviations.18which are relevant to both COI 1 and COI 2 because we18In fact, we find comfort that in most of those19note that Mr Rowsell made recommendations, to20by the government have been made by the Commission's21a certain extent, overlapped, but I will explain later.21legal team, and I will at appropriate junctures refer to22Regarding the structural engineering issues for both22relevant parts of their written submissions in due23 </td <td>6</td> <td>(A short adjournment)</td> <td>6</td> <td>and water seepage identified at the original stitch</td>	6	(A short adjournment)	6	and water seepage identified at the original stitch
9MR KHAW: May it please you, Mr Chairman.9quickly, because they have all been summarised in our10It was about one year ago, also before Chinese New10written closing.11Year, when I was standing here making my closing11Then section C deals with MTR's PIMS system.12submissions in COI 1. Obviously no one could imagine12I will, after C, jump to E, lack of RISC forms, because13that one year later I would still be standing here,13they are closely connected. Then section D will be lack14albeit with another three sets of closing submissions.14of or ineffective site supervision and inspection. Then15Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner, I will deal with15E, breakdown in communication; G, failure to comply with16the factual closing for COI 2 first, then I will move on16material testing requirements; and H, unauthorised18which are relevant to both COI 1 and COI 2 because we18In fact, we find comfort that in most of those19note that Mr Rowsell made recommendations both on COI 119issues, similar comments and observations to those given20and COI 2, even though those recommendations, to20by the government have been made by the Commission's21a certain extent, overlapped, but I will explain later.21legal team, and I will at appropriate junctures refer to22Regarding the structural engineering issues for both22relevant parts of their written submissions in due23COI 1 and COI 2, in view of Mr Chow's knowledge in this23co	7	(11.38 am)	7	joints and shunt neck joint. They are the physical
10It was about one year ago, also before Chinese New10written closing.11Year, when I was standing here making my closing11Then section C deals with MTR's PIMS system.12submissions in COI 1. Obviously no one could imagine12I will, after C, jump to E, lack of RISC forms, because13that one year later I would still be standing here,13that one year later I would still be standing here,1414albeit with another three sets of closing submissions.15Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner, I will deal with15E, breakdown in communication; G, failure to comply with16the factual closing for COI 2 first, then I will move on16material testing requirements; and H, unauthorised17to discuss some issues in relation to project management17deviations.18which are relevant to both COI 1 and COI 2 because we19insues, similar comments and observations to those given20and COI 2, even though those recommendations, to20by the government have been made by the Commission's21a certain extent, overlapped, but I will explain later.21legal team, and I will at appropriate junctures refer to22Regarding the structural engineering issues for both23COI 1 and COI 2, in view of Mr Chow's knowledge in this24area and also his able assistance, I have always24If I may then start with our section B first. It25reminded myself of the lyrics of a song, "You say it25basically sets out the defects discovered in relation to	8	Closing statement by MR KHAW	8	findings, and I probably will go through them relatively
10It was about one year ago, also before Chinese New10written closing.11Year, when I was standing here making my closing11Then section C deals with MTR's PIMS system.12submissions in COI 1. Obviously no one could imagine12I will, after C, jump to E, lack of RISC forms, because13that one year later I would still be standing here,13that one year later I would still be standing here,1314albeit with another three sets of closing submissions.14of or ineffective site supervision and inspection. Then15Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner, I will deal with15E, breakdown in communication; G, failure to comply with16the factual closing for COI 2 first, then I will move on16material testing requirements; and H, unauthorised18which are relevant to both COI 1 and COI 2 because we18In fact, we find comfort that in most of those19note that Mr Rowsell made recommendations, to20by the government have been made by the Commission's21a certain extent, overlapped, but I will explain later.21legal team, and I will at appropriate junctures refer to22Regarding the structural engineering issues for both22relevant parts of their written submissions in due23COI 1 and COI 2, in view of Mr Chow's knowledge in this24area and also his able assistance, I have always2424area and also his able assistance, I have always24If I may then start with our section B first. It24reminded myself of the lyrics of a song, "You say it25 </td <td>9</td> <td>MR KHAW: May it please you, Mr Chairman.</td> <td>9</td> <td>quickly, because they have all been summarised in our</td>	9	MR KHAW: May it please you, Mr Chairman.	9	quickly, because they have all been summarised in our
11Year, when I was standing here making my closing11Then section C deals with MTR's PIMS system.12submissions in COI 1. Obviously no one could imagine12I will, after C, jump to E, lack of RISC forms, because13that one year later I would still be standing here,13they are closely connected. Then section D will be lack14albeit with another three sets of closing submissions.14of or ineffective site supervision and inspection. Then15Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner, I will deal with15E, breakdown in communication; G, failure to comply with16the factual closing for COI 2 first, then I will move on16material testing requirements; and H, unauthorised17to discuss some issues in relation to project management17deviations.18which are relevant to both COI 1 and COI 2 because we18In fact, we find comfort that in most of those19note that Mr Rowsell made recommendations, to20by the government have been made by the Commission's21a certain extent, overlapped, but I will explain later.21legal team, and I will at appropriate junctures refer to22Regarding the structural engineering issues for both22relevant parts of their written submissions in due23COI 1 and COI 2, in view of Mr Chow's knowledge in this23course.24area and also his able assistance, I have always24If I may then start with our section B first. It25reminded myself of the lyrics of a song, "You say it25basically sets out the defects discovered in relati	10	It was about one year ago, also before Chinese New	10	
12submissions in COI 1. Obviously no one could imagine12I will, after C, jump to E, lack of RISC forms, because13that one year later I would still be standing here,13they are closely connected. Then section D will be lack14albeit with another three sets of closing submissions.14of or ineffective site supervision and inspection. Then15Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner, I will deal with15E, breakdown in communication; G, failure to comply with16the factual closing for COI 2 first, then I will move on16material testing requirements; and H, unauthorised17to discuss some issues in relation to project management17deviations.18which are relevant to both COI 1 and COI 2 because we18In fact, we find comfort that in most of those19note that Mr Rowsell made recommendations, to20by the government have been made by the Commission's21a certain extent, overlapped, but I will explain later.21legal team, and I will at appropriate junctures refer to22Regarding the structural engineering issues for both22relevant parts of their written submissions in due23COI 1 and COI 2, in view of Mr Chow's knowledge in this23course.24area and also his able assistance, I have always24If I may then start with our section B first. It25reminded myself of the lyrics of a song, "You say it25basically sets out the defects discovered in relation to				-
13that one year later I would still be standing here,13they are closely connected. Then section D will be lack14albeit with another three sets of closing submissions.14of or ineffective site supervision and inspection. Then15Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner, I will deal with15E, breakdown in communication; G, failure to comply with16the factual closing for COI 2 first, then I will move on16material testing requirements; and H, unauthorised17to discuss some issues in relation to project management17deviations.18which are relevant to both COI 1 and COI 2 because we18In fact, we find comfort that in most of those19note that Mr Rowsell made recommendations both on COI 119issues, similar comments and observations to those given20and COI 2, even though those recommendations, to20by the government have been made by the Commission's21a certain extent, overlapped, but I will explain later.21legal team, and I will at appropriate junctures refer to22Regarding the structural engineering issues for both22relevant parts of their written submissions in due23COI 1 and COI 2, in view of Mr Chow's knowledge in this23course.24area and also his able assistance, I have always24If I may then start with our section B first. It25reminded myself of the lyrics of a song, "You say it25basically sets out the defects discovered in relation to				-
14albeit with another three sets of closing submissions.14of or ineffective site supervision and inspection. Then15Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner, I will deal with15E, breakdown in communication; G, failure to comply with16the factual closing for COI 2 first, then I will move on16material testing requirements; and H, unauthorised17to discuss some issues in relation to project management17deviations.18which are relevant to both COI 1 and COI 2 because we18In fact, we find comfort that in most of those19note that Mr Rowsell made recommendations both on COI 119issues, similar comments and observations to those given20and COI 2, even though those recommendations, to20by the government have been made by the Commission's21a certain extent, overlapped, but I will explain later.21legal team, and I will at appropriate junctures refer to22Regarding the structural engineering issues for both22relevant parts of their written submissions in due23COI 1 and COI 2, in view of Mr Chow's knowledge in this23course.24area and also his able assistance, I have always24If I may then start with our section B first. It25reminded myself of the lyrics of a song, "You say it25basically sets out the defects discovered in relation to				
15Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner, I will deal with the factual closing for COI 2 first, then I will move on to discuss some issues in relation to project management which are relevant to both COI 1 and COI 2 because we 1915E, breakdown in communication; G, failure to comply with material testing requirements; and H, unauthorised deviations.18which are relevant to both COI 1 and COI 2 because we note that Mr Rowsell made recommendations both on COI 1 20and COI 2, even though those recommendations, to 2119issues, similar comments and observations to those given by the government have been made by the Commission's 21 2222Regarding the structural engineering issues for both 2321legal team, and I will at appropriate junctures refer to 22 relevant parts of their written submissions in due 2324area and also his able assistance, I have always 2524If I may then start with our section B first. It basically sets out the defects discovered in relation to				
16the factual closing for COI 2 first, then I will move on to discuss some issues in relation to project management which are relevant to both COI 1 and COI 2 because we note that Mr Rowsell made recommendations both on COI 1 and COI 2, even though those recommendations, to a certain extent, overlapped, but I will explain later.16material testing requirements; and H, unauthorised deviations.20and COI 2, even though those recommendations, to a certain extent, overlapped, but I will explain later.19issues, similar comments and observations to those given by the government have been made by the Commission's legal team, and I will at appropriate junctures refer to relevant parts of their written submissions in due course.23COI 1 and COI 2, in view of Mr Chow's knowledge in this area and also his able assistance, I have always terminded myself of the lyrics of a song, "You say it24If I may then start with our section B first. It basically sets out the defects discovered in relation to				
17to discuss some issues in relation to project management17deviations.18which are relevant to both COI 1 and COI 2 because we18In fact, we find comfort that in most of those19note that Mr Rowsell made recommendations both on COI 119issues, similar comments and observations to those given20and COI 2, even though those recommendations, to20by the government have been made by the Commission's21a certain extent, overlapped, but I will explain later.21legal team, and I will at appropriate junctures refer to22Regarding the structural engineering issues for both22relevant parts of their written submissions in due23COI 1 and COI 2, in view of Mr Chow's knowledge in this23course.24area and also his able assistance, I have always24If I may then start with our section B first. It25reminded myself of the lyrics of a song, "You say it25basically sets out the defects discovered in relation to				
18which are relevant to both COI 1 and COI 2 because we18In fact, we find comfort that in most of those19note that Mr Rowsell made recommendations both on COI 119issues, similar comments and observations to those given20and COI 2, even though those recommendations, to20by the government have been made by the Commission's21a certain extent, overlapped, but I will explain later.21legal team, and I will at appropriate junctures refer to22Regarding the structural engineering issues for both22relevant parts of their written submissions in due23COI 1 and COI 2, in view of Mr Chow's knowledge in this23course.24area and also his able assistance, I have always24If I may then start with our section B first. It25reminded myself of the lyrics of a song, "You say it25basically sets out the defects discovered in relation to				
19note that Mr Rowsell made recommendations both on COI 119issues, similar comments and observations to those given20and COI 2, even though those recommendations, to20by the government have been made by the Commission's21a certain extent, overlapped, but I will explain later.21legal team, and I will at appropriate junctures refer to22Regarding the structural engineering issues for both22relevant parts of their written submissions in due23COI 1 and COI 2, in view of Mr Chow's knowledge in this23course.24area and also his able assistance, I have always24If I may then start with our section B first. It25reminded myself of the lyrics of a song, "You say it25basically sets out the defects discovered in relation to		· · · ·		
20and COI 2, even though those recommendations, to20by the government have been made by the Commission's21a certain extent, overlapped, but I will explain later.21legal team, and I will at appropriate junctures refer to22Regarding the structural engineering issues for both22relevant parts of their written submissions in due23COI 1 and COI 2, in view of Mr Chow's knowledge in this23course.24area and also his able assistance, I have always24If I may then start with our section B first. It25reminded myself of the lyrics of a song, "You say it25basically sets out the defects discovered in relation to				
21a certain extent, overlapped, but I will explain later.21legal team, and I will at appropriate junctures refer to22Regarding the structural engineering issues for both22relevant parts of their written submissions in due23COI 1 and COI 2, in view of Mr Chow's knowledge in this23course.24area and also his able assistance, I have always24If I may then start with our section B first. It25reminded myself of the lyrics of a song, "You say it25basically sets out the defects discovered in relation to				-
22Regarding the structural engineering issues for both22relevant parts of their written submissions in due23COI 1 and COI 2, in view of Mr Chow's knowledge in this23course.24area and also his able assistance, I have always24If I may then start with our section B first. It25reminded myself of the lyrics of a song, "You say it25basically sets out the defects discovered in relation to				
23COI 1 and COI 2, in view of Mr Chow's knowledge in this23course.24area and also his able assistance, I have always24If I may then start with our section B first. It25reminded myself of the lyrics of a song, "You say it25basically sets out the defects discovered in relation to				
24area and also his able assistance, I have always24If I may then start with our section B first. It25reminded myself of the lyrics of a song, "You say it25basically sets out the defects discovered in relation to				-
25 reminded myself of the lyrics of a song, "You say it 25 basically sets out the defects discovered in relation to				
13 (Pages 49 to 52)	25	reminded myself of the lyrics of a song, "You say it	25	basically sets out the defects discovered in relation to
				13 (Pages 49 to 52)

later on.

Regarding potential contributing causes, one of the

primary causes that we have heard evidence on, and that

also relates to the factual dispute between Leighton and

We have set out the factual background in from

paragraph 14 onwards. Just to refresh our memory,

paragraph 14: the problem of mismatch of materials

arises out of the use of different types of couplers on

Wing & Kwong, is the mismatch of materials.

nquiry (Original and Extended)		Day 1.
Page 53		Page 55
the three areas which are the subject matters of COI 2:	1	the two sides of the interface stitch joints. Both
first of all, water seepage at the newly constructed	2	Lenton and BOSA couplers were used on the contract 1111
joint 1, ie the stitch joint of NSL at the interface	3	side, whereas BOSA couplers were used on the
of contract 1111 and contract 1112. Separation gaps	4	contract 1112 side. For BOSA couplers, the connecting
were observed where water seepage was identified. Then	5	rebars have to be parallel threaded rebars, whereas the
MTR instructed Leighton to chip off some parts of the	6	threaded part of the connecting rebar for Lenton has to
concrete, and this exercise further revealed that	7	be tapered.
several exposed rebars were not coupling to the	8	We have also set out the sequence of works for the
couplers.	9	construction of the interface stitch joints, and I will
Then similar investigations were conducted in	10	not repeat here. They have been summarised in
respect of the internal stitch joint of NSL, which was	11	paragraph 15.
about 20 metres away from joint 1, and also joint 3, the	12	More importantly, paragraph 16: in order to achieve
same condition, namely "the several exposed rebars were	13	proper connection to the Lenton couplers, it was
not coupling to the reserved couplers", was also	14	incumbent upon Leighton to ensure that appropriately
observed.	15	threaded rebars would be used.
We have also made reference to Mr William Holden's	16	We have heard evidence from various witnesses. One
evidence in relation to his observation of the condition	17	of the main witnesses in this respect is obviously
of the defective rebar connections at the stitch joints	18	Mr Henry Lai. Henry Lai's evidence is that he was not
before the demolition. Then they have been summarised	19	aware that Lenton couplers were used on the Gammon
in paragraph 9 of our closing. Regarding the interface	20	side, ie the 1111 side, and only ordered BOSA rebars
joints, he observed that on the side of contract 1111	21	for installation into Lenton couplers. Given this
there were instances of partial engagement and even no	22	mismatch, BOSA rebars could only be screwed in for two
engagement. For partially engaged couplers, only two to	23	or three threads into the Lenton couplers. That is what
three threads were screwed in. That was due to the fact	24	we have stated in paragraph 17.
that someone had attempted to screw parallel-threaded	25	Also, we have seen the interface specification which
Page 54		Page 56
rebars into Lenton tapered couplers the Lenton	1	actually requires a joint site inspection to be carried
couplers, which would need tapered rebars. On the side	2	out by Gammon and also Leighton on the waterproofing
of contract 1112, there was a combination of some of	3	system, couplers, protection measures, et cetera,
them were installed correctly, full engagement, and	4	provided at the interface. Leighton was required to
others were not installed at all, they were put close to	5	accept and maintain the waterproofing system, couplers
the coupler. Then at the internal stitch joint, there	6	and protection measures to coupler provided at the
were instances of full engagement and also	7	interface work. However, it is also Henry Lai's
non-engagements, et cetera.	8	evidence that he was not aware of this interface
At paragraphs 10 and 11, we have made the point that	9	specification, and there is no record to show that the
even up to now MTR and also Leighton are still not able	10	required joint site inspection had ever taken place.
to identify the exact cause of the defective coupler	11	We would leave this factual dispute to Mr Tsoi and
installation works at those locations, and the existence	12	Mr Shieh, who obviously address you on this point, but
of the defects strongly indicates that the hold-point	13	from the government's point of view we have set out some
inspections have failed to prevent or detect improperly	14	observations arising from this factual dispute.
connected or unconnected couplers. That will be one of	15	First of all, we say that the lack of awareness on
the issues on project management that I will address	16	the part of Henry Lai actually reveals serious
		1 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

the part of Henry Lai actually reveals serious deficiencies in relation to the project management system of MTR and also Leighton. We have set out the reasons in paragraph 19. In particular, we wish to highlight

in particular, we wish to highlight
subparagraph (2): as a matter of fact, MTR had passed on
such information, ie the information regarding the
difference in requirements between the two kinds of
couplers. Such detail was recorded in the minutes of
the interface meetings between MTR, Leighton and Gammon.

	Page 57		Page 59
1	It was, as Leighton acknowledged, due to a breakdown in	1	works would not be discovered or rejected by MTR.
2	communication that the frontline engineer was ignorant	2	But whoever is telling the truth and however one is
3	of this fact and ordered BOSA rebars to be connected to	3	going to resolve this factual dispute, we say that the
4	Lenton couplers.	4	following points are important for the purpose of the
5	In section B, we have also identified some other	5	expanded terms of reference of this Inquiry.
6	defects or some other, I should say, causes of the	6	First of all, the information regarding the use of
7	defects regarding the damaged couplers. I do not wish	7	Lenton couplers, which was communicated to Leighton at
8	to repeat most of the details. But in paragraph 22, we	8	the interface meetings, was not passed on to the
9	have stated that one of the potential causes which	9	frontline engineer.
10	emerges from Wing & Kwong's witnesses, Mr Leung	10	Henry Lai did not take any initiative to check the
11	Chi Wah it is said in respect of joint 3, a handful	11	couplers used on the Gammon side, which, if done, would
12	of couplers were not exposed or not fully exposed on the	12	have enabled him to discover the issue of
13	Leighton side of joint 3. There were also damaged	13	incompatibility.
13	couplers but they were relatively rare. Then he also	13	Henry Lai did not know there was interfacing
15	encountered similar problems at joint 1.	15	requirement, ie the specification I just mentioned.
16	Then we have also identified poor workmanship and	16	As mentioned above, there is no record showing
17	also lack of proper supervision as one of the main	17	a joint site inspection as required under the interface
18	causes regarding the defects in relation to coupler	18	requirements. Even if such inspection had taken place,
19	connections discovered.	19	mismatch of materials was not spotted.
20	If I can come to B4 of our written submissions, "The	20	The defects were not picked up by MTR and Leighton
20	dispute between Wing & Kwong and Leighton". I do not	20	during the routine and hold-point inspections.
21	wish to repeat the conflicting evidence in this regard	21	We say, in conclusion, even if Wing & Kwong had made
22	as between Wing & Kwong and Leighton, but the government		their own decision to cut corners or to put the wrong
23	has the following observations to make at paragraph 31	23	rebars into the Lenton couplers, Leighton's and MTR's
24	of our written submissions. We say the issue of	24	supervision and inspection system ought to have
23		25	
	Page 58		Page 60
1	mismatch must or at least ought to have been picked up	1	prevented the events from happening. We say there is
2	by the rebar fixing workers during the execution of the	2	a systematic failure on their part, in their respective
3	steel fixing works as Wing & Kwong encountered	3	supervision and inspection works.
4	difficulties in screwing the BOSA rebars into Lenton	4	The next part, C, I will first deal with very
5	couplers.	5	briefly, the specifications under the PIMS of MTR. As
6	The rebar fixing workers, in the ordinary course of	6	you can see from paragraph 35, in relation to the
7	events, should have brought this problem to the	7	requirement of the practice note of PIMS, it includes
8	attention of Leighton. It is unlikely that workers	8	request for inspection, test and survey checks shall be
9	would have decided on their own frolic to proceed with	9	made by means of a standard RISC form. The senior
10	the works despite their knowledge that the rebars could	10	construction engineer of MTR is required to retain RISC
11	not fit into the couplers.	11	forms related to on and off-site inspection, and the
12	(3) It follows that it is highly improbable that	12	senior construction engineer is responsible for keeping
13	there would have been no discussion or communication	13	contemporaneous records.
14	8 8 8	14	Perhaps before I move on, I forgot to mention, after
15	problem of mismatch.	15	my discussion in relation to the factual dispute between
16	On the other hand, it is also unlikely that a junior	16	Wing & Kwong and Leighton, I should have referred the
17	engineer of Leighton in the position of Henry Lai would	17	Commission to a part of the Commission's COI 2 factual
18	have taken it upon himself to direct Wing & Kwong or the		closing, paragraph 108:
19	rebar fixing workers to continue to work on the wrong	19	"As pointed out by the government however,
20	materials without having any green light from any of his	20	whether Wing & Kwong or Leighton's witnesses are telling
21	superiors, because this would obviously run the risk of	21	the truth, and whatever may be the answer so far as
22	superiors, because this would obviously run the risk of causing further costs of replacement and/or repair.	22	MTRCL's inspections are concerned, none of this may be
22 23	superiors, because this would obviously run the risk of causing further costs of replacement and/or repair. And (5): it would only make sense for Henry Lai to	22 23	MTRCL's inspections are concerned, none of this may be particularly important for the purposes of this Inquiry.
22	superiors, because this would obviously run the risk of causing further costs of replacement and/or repair.	22	MTRCL's inspections are concerned, none of this may be

	Page 61		Page 63
1	in discovering the defects. But for the subsequent	1	to be complied with strictly. It should however be
2	water seepage problem which manifested itself in August	2	noted that it is also Kit Chan's evidence that pours for
3	2017, the coupler connection defects would have gone	3	the stitch joints would not be minor pours, thus
4	unnoticed and the NAT would have been put to use with	4	suggesting that the RISC form procedure for such works
5	such defects existing. All parties involved, including	5	ought to have been complied with by Leighton's and MTR's
6	Wing & Kwong, Leighton and MTR should be criticised."	6	site staff.
7	We obviously endorse this view, and this is	7	Also, we have evidence that Kit Chan failed to
8	consistent with our analysis in our written closing for	8	convey clearly to his staff what constituted major pours
9	COI 2.	9	and what constituted minor pours, and he simply left it
10	So back to PIMS, paragraph 35 of our COI 2 closing,	10	to the frontline engineers to decide on their own.
11	I just mentioned.	11	Also, the issue of lack of RISC forms was not timely
12	Then if I can move on to discuss the issues arising	12	escalated to the senior management of MTRCL. I will
13	from the lack of RISC forms or the failure to retain	13	deal with that further when I talk about the issue
14	proper RISC forms. We have set out our analysis of the	14	regarding breakdown in communication later.
15	relevant evidence in paragraph 36. First of all, MTR's	15	At paragraph 37 we say the above attitude towards
16	witnesses are not able to give any good explanation or	16	the PIMS requirements, both in relation to ensuring RISC
17	answer as to the person responsible for filling in the	17	forms were issued and also the results were clearly
18	RISC register. And also MTR's inspector of works, Tony	18	recorded in the RISC register, adopted by MTR staff from
19	Tang, he gave evidence that it is his understanding that	19	the level of construction engineers up to construction
20	whoever is responsible for carrying out the inspection	20	manager, was unacceptable.
21	is responsible for also updating the RISC forms. But	21	We also say that such lax approach taken by MTR
22	Kappa Kang, who at the material time conducted many	22	obviously caused Leighton to pay insufficient attention
23	hold-point inspections, disagreed with this suggestion	23	to the significance of complying with the RISC form
24	and maintained that it was not part of her job to update	24	requirements.
25	MTRCL's RISC forms.	25	Here, I wish to highlight the fact that Leighton's
	Page 62		Page 64
1	MR PENNICOTT: Register.	1	project director, Jonathan Kitching, under
2	MR KHAW: RISC register.	1	project director, solidinari Kitelinig, direct
		2	cross-examination acknowledged that if MTRCL had
		2	cross-examination, acknowledged that if MTRCL had
3	The confusion amongst MTRCL's staff on this issue,	3	insisted that no inspection would be carried out unless
3 4	The confusion amongst MTRCL's staff on this issue, as to who is required to maintain the RISC register, is	3 4	insisted that no inspection would be carried out unless RISC forms were duly submitted, Leighton would certainly
3 4 5	The confusion amongst MTRCL's staff on this issue, as to who is required to maintain the RISC register, is not easy to understand, but the evidence reveals that	3 4 5	insisted that no inspection would be carried out unless RISC forms were duly submitted, Leighton would certainly have put in more resources to ensure that the RISC form
3 4 5 6	The confusion amongst MTRCL's staff on this issue, as to who is required to maintain the RISC register, is not easy to understand, but the evidence reveals that the frontline MTRCL engineers, such as Kappa Kang, only	3 4 5 6	insisted that no inspection would be carried out unless RISC forms were duly submitted, Leighton would certainly have put in more resources to ensure that the RISC form requirements were properly complied with. So that is
3 4 5 6 7	The confusion amongst MTRCL's staff on this issue, as to who is required to maintain the RISC register, is not easy to understand, but the evidence reveals that the frontline MTRCL engineers, such as Kappa Kang, only received minimal training on PIMS requirements. She	3 4 5 6 7	insisted that no inspection would be carried out unless RISC forms were duly submitted, Leighton would certainly have put in more resources to ensure that the RISC form requirements were properly complied with. So that is why we say that the attitude or the culture in MTRCL
3 4 5 6 7 8	The confusion amongst MTRCL's staff on this issue, as to who is required to maintain the RISC register, is not easy to understand, but the evidence reveals that the frontline MTRCL engineers, such as Kappa Kang, only received minimal training on PIMS requirements. She also testified that she at most received only a one-hour	3 4 5 6 7 8	insisted that no inspection would be carried out unless RISC forms were duly submitted, Leighton would certainly have put in more resources to ensure that the RISC form requirements were properly complied with. So that is why we say that the attitude or the culture in MTRCL regarding the significance of RISC form is of great
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	The confusion amongst MTRCL's staff on this issue, as to who is required to maintain the RISC register, is not easy to understand, but the evidence reveals that the frontline MTRCL engineers, such as Kappa Kang, only received minimal training on PIMS requirements. She also testified that she at most received only a one-hour training on PIMS when she was a graduate engineer, and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	insisted that no inspection would be carried out unless RISC forms were duly submitted, Leighton would certainly have put in more resources to ensure that the RISC form requirements were properly complied with. So that is why we say that the attitude or the culture in MTRCL regarding the significance of RISC form is of great significance when it comes to the overall project
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	The confusion amongst MTRCL's staff on this issue, as to who is required to maintain the RISC register, is not easy to understand, but the evidence reveals that the frontline MTRCL engineers, such as Kappa Kang, only received minimal training on PIMS requirements. She also testified that she at most received only a one-hour training on PIMS when she was a graduate engineer, and no more thereafter. This was so despite the fact that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	insisted that no inspection would be carried out unless RISC forms were duly submitted, Leighton would certainly have put in more resources to ensure that the RISC form requirements were properly complied with. So that is why we say that the attitude or the culture in MTRCL regarding the significance of RISC form is of great significance when it comes to the overall project management.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	The confusion amongst MTRCL's staff on this issue, as to who is required to maintain the RISC register, is not easy to understand, but the evidence reveals that the frontline MTRCL engineers, such as Kappa Kang, only received minimal training on PIMS requirements. She also testified that she at most received only a one-hour training on PIMS when she was a graduate engineer, and no more thereafter. This was so despite the fact that PIMS documents stretch over 700 pages.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 insisted that no inspection would be carried out unless RISC forms were duly submitted, Leighton would certainly have put in more resources to ensure that the RISC form requirements were properly complied with. So that is why we say that the attitude or the culture in MTRCL regarding the significance of RISC form is of great significance when it comes to the overall project management. If I can then, as I said, jump a bit to my original
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	The confusion amongst MTRCL's staff on this issue, as to who is required to maintain the RISC register, is not easy to understand, but the evidence reveals that the frontline MTRCL engineers, such as Kappa Kang, only received minimal training on PIMS requirements. She also testified that she at most received only a one-hour training on PIMS when she was a graduate engineer, and no more thereafter. This was so despite the fact that PIMS documents stretch over 700 pages. We also focus on the general attitude of MTRCL's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 insisted that no inspection would be carried out unless RISC forms were duly submitted, Leighton would certainly have put in more resources to ensure that the RISC form requirements were properly complied with. So that is why we say that the attitude or the culture in MTRCL regarding the significance of RISC form is of great significance when it comes to the overall project management. If I can then, as I said, jump a bit to my original section E, the lack of RISC forms. Here I do not wish
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	The confusion amongst MTRCL's staff on this issue, as to who is required to maintain the RISC register, is not easy to understand, but the evidence reveals that the frontline MTRCL engineers, such as Kappa Kang, only received minimal training on PIMS requirements. She also testified that she at most received only a one-hour training on PIMS when she was a graduate engineer, and no more thereafter. This was so despite the fact that PIMS documents stretch over 700 pages. We also focus on the general attitude of MTRCL's staff, as the evidence seems to demonstrate that most of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 insisted that no inspection would be carried out unless RISC forms were duly submitted, Leighton would certainly have put in more resources to ensure that the RISC form requirements were properly complied with. So that is why we say that the attitude or the culture in MTRCL regarding the significance of RISC form is of great significance when it comes to the overall project management. If I can then, as I said, jump a bit to my original section E, the lack of RISC forms. Here I do not wish to repeat what we have stated here, but I will just
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	The confusion amongst MTRCL's staff on this issue, as to who is required to maintain the RISC register, is not easy to understand, but the evidence reveals that the frontline MTRCL engineers, such as Kappa Kang, only received minimal training on PIMS requirements. She also testified that she at most received only a one-hour training on PIMS when she was a graduate engineer, and no more thereafter. This was so despite the fact that PIMS documents stretch over 700 pages. We also focus on the general attitude of MTRCL's staff, as the evidence seems to demonstrate that most of them did not treat the RISC form requirements seriously.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 insisted that no inspection would be carried out unless RISC forms were duly submitted, Leighton would certainly have put in more resources to ensure that the RISC form requirements were properly complied with. So that is why we say that the attitude or the culture in MTRCL regarding the significance of RISC form is of great significance when it comes to the overall project management. If I can then, as I said, jump a bit to my original section E, the lack of RISC forms. Here I do not wish to repeat what we have stated here, but I will just highlight one or two points. Paragraph 69. The reality
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	The confusion amongst MTRCL's staff on this issue, as to who is required to maintain the RISC register, is not easy to understand, but the evidence reveals that the frontline MTRCL engineers, such as Kappa Kang, only received minimal training on PIMS requirements. She also testified that she at most received only a one-hour training on PIMS when she was a graduate engineer, and no more thereafter. This was so despite the fact that PIMS documents stretch over 700 pages. We also focus on the general attitude of MTRCL's staff, as the evidence seems to demonstrate that most of them did not treat the RISC form requirements seriously. First of all, Kappa Kang openly acknowledged that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 insisted that no inspection would be carried out unless RISC forms were duly submitted, Leighton would certainly have put in more resources to ensure that the RISC form requirements were properly complied with. So that is why we say that the attitude or the culture in MTRCL regarding the significance of RISC form is of great significance when it comes to the overall project management. If I can then, as I said, jump a bit to my original section E, the lack of RISC forms. Here I do not wish to repeat what we have stated here, but I will just highlight one or two points. Paragraph 69. The reality is that as a result of the missing RISC forms, it is now
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	The confusion amongst MTRCL's staff on this issue, as to who is required to maintain the RISC register, is not easy to understand, but the evidence reveals that the frontline MTRCL engineers, such as Kappa Kang, only received minimal training on PIMS requirements. She also testified that she at most received only a one-hour training on PIMS when she was a graduate engineer, and no more thereafter. This was so despite the fact that PIMS documents stretch over 700 pages. We also focus on the general attitude of MTRCL's staff, as the evidence seems to demonstrate that most of them did not treat the RISC form requirements seriously. First of all, Kappa Kang openly acknowledged that both MTR's construction engineering team and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 insisted that no inspection would be carried out unless RISC forms were duly submitted, Leighton would certainly have put in more resources to ensure that the RISC form requirements were properly complied with. So that is why we say that the attitude or the culture in MTRCL regarding the significance of RISC form is of great significance when it comes to the overall project management. If I can then, as I said, jump a bit to my original section E, the lack of RISC forms. Here I do not wish to repeat what we have stated here, but I will just highlight one or two points. Paragraph 69. The reality is that as a result of the missing RISC forms, it is now impossible to actually ascertain whether hold-point
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	The confusion amongst MTRCL's staff on this issue, as to who is required to maintain the RISC register, is not easy to understand, but the evidence reveals that the frontline MTRCL engineers, such as Kappa Kang, only received minimal training on PIMS requirements. She also testified that she at most received only a one-hour training on PIMS when she was a graduate engineer, and no more thereafter. This was so despite the fact that PIMS documents stretch over 700 pages. We also focus on the general attitude of MTRCL's staff, as the evidence seems to demonstrate that most of them did not treat the RISC form requirements seriously. First of all, Kappa Kang openly acknowledged that both MTR's construction engineering team and inspectorate teams were well aware of Leighton's failure	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 insisted that no inspection would be carried out unless RISC forms were duly submitted, Leighton would certainly have put in more resources to ensure that the RISC form requirements were properly complied with. So that is why we say that the attitude or the culture in MTRCL regarding the significance of RISC form is of great significance when it comes to the overall project management. If I can then, as I said, jump a bit to my original section E, the lack of RISC forms. Here I do not wish to repeat what we have stated here, but I will just highlight one or two points. Paragraph 69. The reality is that as a result of the missing RISC forms, it is now impossible to actually ascertain whether hold-point inspections had in fact been conducted for the rebar
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	The confusion amongst MTRCL's staff on this issue, as to who is required to maintain the RISC register, is not easy to understand, but the evidence reveals that the frontline MTRCL engineers, such as Kappa Kang, only received minimal training on PIMS requirements. She also testified that she at most received only a one-hour training on PIMS when she was a graduate engineer, and no more thereafter. This was so despite the fact that PIMS documents stretch over 700 pages. We also focus on the general attitude of MTRCL's staff, as the evidence seems to demonstrate that most of them did not treat the RISC form requirements seriously. First of all, Kappa Kang openly acknowledged that both MTR's construction engineering team and inspectorate teams were well aware of Leighton's failure to submit RISC forms on time; however, despite reporting	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 insisted that no inspection would be carried out unless RISC forms were duly submitted, Leighton would certainly have put in more resources to ensure that the RISC form requirements were properly complied with. So that is why we say that the attitude or the culture in MTRCL regarding the significance of RISC form is of great significance when it comes to the overall project management. If I can then, as I said, jump a bit to my original section E, the lack of RISC forms. Here I do not wish to repeat what we have stated here, but I will just highlight one or two points. Paragraph 69. The reality is that as a result of the missing RISC forms, it is now impossible to actually ascertain whether hold-point inspections had in fact been conducted for the rebar fixing works at the original stitch joints and the shunt
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	The confusion amongst MTRCL's staff on this issue, as to who is required to maintain the RISC register, is not easy to understand, but the evidence reveals that the frontline MTRCL engineers, such as Kappa Kang, only received minimal training on PIMS requirements. She also testified that she at most received only a one-hour training on PIMS when she was a graduate engineer, and no more thereafter. This was so despite the fact that PIMS documents stretch over 700 pages. We also focus on the general attitude of MTRCL's staff, as the evidence seems to demonstrate that most of them did not treat the RISC form requirements seriously. First of all, Kappa Kang openly acknowledged that both MTR's construction engineering team and inspectorate teams were well aware of Leighton's failure to submit RISC forms on time; however, despite reporting the issue to her superiors, Chris Chan and Joe Tsang,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 insisted that no inspection would be carried out unless RISC forms were duly submitted, Leighton would certainly have put in more resources to ensure that the RISC form requirements were properly complied with. So that is why we say that the attitude or the culture in MTRCL regarding the significance of RISC form is of great significance when it comes to the overall project management. If I can then, as I said, jump a bit to my original section E, the lack of RISC forms. Here I do not wish to repeat what we have stated here, but I will just highlight one or two points. Paragraph 69. The reality is that as a result of the missing RISC forms, it is now impossible to actually ascertain whether hold-point inspections had in fact been conducted for the rebar fixing works at the original stitch joints and the shunt neck joint and who actually conducted those inspections.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	The confusion amongst MTRCL's staff on this issue, as to who is required to maintain the RISC register, is not easy to understand, but the evidence reveals that the frontline MTRCL engineers, such as Kappa Kang, only received minimal training on PIMS requirements. She also testified that she at most received only a one-hour training on PIMS when she was a graduate engineer, and no more thereafter. This was so despite the fact that PIMS documents stretch over 700 pages. We also focus on the general attitude of MTRCL's staff, as the evidence seems to demonstrate that most of them did not treat the RISC form requirements seriously. First of all, Kappa Kang openly acknowledged that both MTR's construction engineering team and inspectorate teams were well aware of Leighton's failure to submit RISC forms on time; however, despite reporting the issue to her superiors, Chris Chan and Joe Tsang, her superiors, did not ask her to suspend the rebar	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 insisted that no inspection would be carried out unless RISC forms were duly submitted, Leighton would certainly have put in more resources to ensure that the RISC form requirements were properly complied with. So that is why we say that the attitude or the culture in MTRCL regarding the significance of RISC form is of great significance when it comes to the overall project management. If I can then, as I said, jump a bit to my original section E, the lack of RISC forms. Here I do not wish to repeat what we have stated here, but I will just highlight one or two points. Paragraph 69. The reality is that as a result of the missing RISC forms, it is now impossible to actually ascertain whether hold-point inspections had in fact been conducted for the rebar fixing works at the original stitch joints and the shunt neck joint and who actually conducted those inspections.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	The confusion amongst MTRCL's staff on this issue, as to who is required to maintain the RISC register, is not easy to understand, but the evidence reveals that the frontline MTRCL engineers, such as Kappa Kang, only received minimal training on PIMS requirements. She also testified that she at most received only a one-hour training on PIMS when she was a graduate engineer, and no more thereafter. This was so despite the fact that PIMS documents stretch over 700 pages. We also focus on the general attitude of MTRCL's staff, as the evidence seems to demonstrate that most of them did not treat the RISC form requirements seriously. First of all, Kappa Kang openly acknowledged that both MTR's construction engineering team and inspectorate teams were well aware of Leighton's failure to submit RISC forms on time; however, despite reporting the issue to her superiors, Chris Chan and Joe Tsang, her superiors, did not ask her to suspend the rebar inspection.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 insisted that no inspection would be carried out unless RISC forms were duly submitted, Leighton would certainly have put in more resources to ensure that the RISC form requirements were properly complied with. So that is why we say that the attitude or the culture in MTRCL regarding the significance of RISC form is of great significance when it comes to the overall project management. If I can then, as I said, jump a bit to my original section E, the lack of RISC forms. Here I do not wish to repeat what we have stated here, but I will just highlight one or two points. Paragraph 69. The reality is that as a result of the missing RISC forms, it is now impossible to actually ascertain whether hold-point inspections had in fact been conducted for the rebar fixing works at the original stitch joints and the shunt neck joint and who actually conducted those inspections. Michael Fu gave evidence that he attempted to identify the engineer who conducted the inspections at the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	The confusion amongst MTRCL's staff on this issue, as to who is required to maintain the RISC register, is not easy to understand, but the evidence reveals that the frontline MTRCL engineers, such as Kappa Kang, only received minimal training on PIMS requirements. She also testified that she at most received only a one-hour training on PIMS when she was a graduate engineer, and no more thereafter. This was so despite the fact that PIMS documents stretch over 700 pages. We also focus on the general attitude of MTRCL's staff, as the evidence seems to demonstrate that most of them did not treat the RISC form requirements seriously. First of all, Kappa Kang openly acknowledged that both MTR's construction engineering team and inspectorate teams were well aware of Leighton's failure to submit RISC forms on time; however, despite reporting the issue to her superiors, Chris Chan and Joe Tsang, her superiors, did not ask her to suspend the rebar inspection. Then we have the evidence of Kit Chan, and he	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 insisted that no inspection would be carried out unless RISC forms were duly submitted, Leighton would certainly have put in more resources to ensure that the RISC form requirements were properly complied with. So that is why we say that the attitude or the culture in MTRCL regarding the significance of RISC form is of great significance when it comes to the overall project management. If I can then, as I said, jump a bit to my original section E, the lack of RISC forms. Here I do not wish to repeat what we have stated here, but I will just highlight one or two points. Paragraph 69. The reality is that as a result of the missing RISC forms, it is now impossible to actually ascertain whether hold-point inspections had in fact been conducted for the rebar fixing works at the original stitch joints and the shunt neck joint and who actually conducted those inspections. Michael Fu gave evidence that he attempted to identify the engineer who conducted the inspections at the original stitch joints in February or March 2018, but to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	The confusion amongst MTRCL's staff on this issue, as to who is required to maintain the RISC register, is not easy to understand, but the evidence reveals that the frontline MTRCL engineers, such as Kappa Kang, only received minimal training on PIMS requirements. She also testified that she at most received only a one-hour training on PIMS when she was a graduate engineer, and no more thereafter. This was so despite the fact that PIMS documents stretch over 700 pages. We also focus on the general attitude of MTRCL's staff, as the evidence seems to demonstrate that most of them did not treat the RISC form requirements seriously. First of all, Kappa Kang openly acknowledged that both MTR's construction engineering team and inspectorate teams were well aware of Leighton's failure to submit RISC forms on time; however, despite reporting the issue to her superiors, Chris Chan and Joe Tsang, her superiors, did not ask her to suspend the rebar inspection. Then we have the evidence of Kit Chan, and he mentioned that "the contractor normally do not pay high	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	insisted that no inspection would be carried out unless RISC forms were duly submitted, Leighton would certainly have put in more resources to ensure that the RISC form requirements were properly complied with. So that is why we say that the attitude or the culture in MTRCL regarding the significance of RISC form is of great significance when it comes to the overall project management. If I can then, as I said, jump a bit to my original section E, the lack of RISC forms. Here I do not wish to repeat what we have stated here, but I will just highlight one or two points. Paragraph 69. The reality is that as a result of the missing RISC forms, it is now impossible to actually ascertain whether hold-point inspections had in fact been conducted for the rebar fixing works at the original stitch joints and the shunt neck joint and who actually conducted those inspections. Michael Fu gave evidence that he attempted to identify the engineer who conducted the inspections at the original stitch joints in February or March 2018, but to no avail.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	The confusion amongst MTRCL's staff on this issue, as to who is required to maintain the RISC register, is not easy to understand, but the evidence reveals that the frontline MTRCL engineers, such as Kappa Kang, only received minimal training on PIMS requirements. She also testified that she at most received only a one-hour training on PIMS when she was a graduate engineer, and no more thereafter. This was so despite the fact that PIMS documents stretch over 700 pages. We also focus on the general attitude of MTRCL's staff, as the evidence seems to demonstrate that most of them did not treat the RISC form requirements seriously. First of all, Kappa Kang openly acknowledged that both MTR's construction engineering team and inspectorate teams were well aware of Leighton's failure to submit RISC forms on time; however, despite reporting the issue to her superiors, Chris Chan and Joe Tsang, her superiors, did not ask her to suspend the rebar inspection. Then we have the evidence of Kit Chan, and he	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 insisted that no inspection would be carried out unless RISC forms were duly submitted, Leighton would certainly have put in more resources to ensure that the RISC form requirements were properly complied with. So that is why we say that the attitude or the culture in MTRCL regarding the significance of RISC form is of great significance when it comes to the overall project management. If I can then, as I said, jump a bit to my original section E, the lack of RISC forms. Here I do not wish to repeat what we have stated here, but I will just highlight one or two points. Paragraph 69. The reality is that as a result of the missing RISC forms, it is now impossible to actually ascertain whether hold-point inspections had in fact been conducted for the rebar fixing works at the original stitch joints and the shunt neck joint and who actually conducted those inspections. Michael Fu gave evidence that he attempted to identify the engineer who conducted the inspections at the original stitch joints in February or March 2018, but to

16 (Pages 61 to 64)

	Page 65		Page 67
1	the MTR staff who has allegedly conducted the hold-point	1	sources of information such as photos and WhatsApp
2	inspections. In fact, this was, I believe, briefly	2	messages showing inspection had taken place, and (b)
3	touched upon by Mr Tsoi in his submissions, but if I may	3	compilation of RISC forms was time-consuming and not
4	just summarise briefly the relevant evidence in this	4	user-friendly, et cetera.
5	regard.	5	We disagree with this approach and we have given our
6	Henry Lai's evidence is that he positively recalled	6	answer in paragraphs 79 and 80. In fact, in
7	that he conducted the rebar hold-point inspections with	7	paragraph 80 we refer to Mr Rowsell's opinion that it
8	Chris Chan. However, Chris Chan insisted that he did	8	would be unsafe to simply retrieve such alternative
9	not conduct any of the rebar hold-point inspections with	9	records for the purpose of verifying the relevant
10	Henry Lai. Instead, Chris Chan believed that it is	10	information regarding inspection, and we agree with his
11	likely that it was either Tony Tang or Kappa Kang who	11	observation.
12	conducted such inspections on behalf of MTR. Tony Tang,	12	In fact, in paragraph 82 of our written closing, we
13	however, said that he did not conduct rebar fixing	13	have set out various explanations or I would say excuses
14	checks, other than in NFA. Kappa Kang, on the other	14	put forward by the parties in trying to explain the
15	hand, gave the repeated answer that she has no	15	failure to submit RISC forms. I do not wish to go into
16	recollection of conducting the rebar inspections.	16	the details here because the Commission's legal team has
17	So even within MTR there was this uncertainty or	17	also comprehensively dealt with all the excuses one by
18	unknown factor regarding who actually carried out the	18	one. They can be found at the Commission's COI 2
19	hold-point inspections for the stitch joints. We say	19	factual closing, from paragraphs 167 to 176. I will not
20	that this could have been avoided, at paragraph 71, if	20	ask the Commission to turn that up. I'm sure that
20	MTR and Leighton had put in more effort in trying to	20	Mr Pennicott tomorrow will address those points.
22	comply with their obligations to maintain a complete set	21	Finally on RISC forms, I would ask the Commission to
23	of RISC forms and also the RISC form register.	22	consider paragraphs 86 to 87. At 86 we basically try to
23	Then I wish to also highlight paragraphs 72 and 73,	23	deal with the suggestion regarding a change of the
25	the reason being that MTR, I believe in the opening	25	system. We say that any change of the system should not
	Page 66	25	Page 68
1	•	1	•
1	submissions for COI 2, suggested that RISC forms perhaps	1	be initiated by any individual unilaterally, in
2	are administrative or procedural in nature. At	2	a cavalier manner, without any comprehensive discussions
3	paragraph 73, we have tried to cast our minds back to	3	with all relevant parties, because we have a suggestion
4	what evidence we have heard or the submissions that we	4	from MTR's witnesses and also Leighton witnesses that
5	have heard in COI 1, because in COI 1 we encountered	5	perhaps the system was modified in the sense that the
6	this problem regarding the lack of record sheets, not	6	engineers or the frontline staff, at the material time,
7	the RISC forms but the record sheets, for the inspection	7	preferred to rely on alternative messages for that
8	of coupler installation in the EWL and NSL slabs.	8	purpose, and we say if that is the case one has to have
9	Evidence was then adduced by MTR and also Leighton	9	a comprehensive discussion with all relevant parties
10	regarding what actually constituted alternative evidence	10	beforehand.
11	in order to verify what had been done. At that time,	11	So that deals with the RISC forms and also PIMS.
12	their evidence was, "You look at the RISC forms. The	12	We will now go to my original section D, regarding
13	RISC forms could at least constitute some evidence in	13	lack of effective site supervision and inspection.
14	order to reconstruct what had been done."	14	We say that the failure to ensure the RISC form
15	This actually goes contrary to any suggestion that	15	requirements is first of all not just a technical
16 17	RISC forms are merely procedural or administrative in	16 17	contractual breach. It directly relates to the quality
17 18	nature, and we have set out MTR's submissions in that	17	of the overall supervisory and control mechanism,
18 19	regard we have set out interim report, at paragraph 301, where the Commission recorded Leighton's	18 19	because, as I have just explained earlier, in the
20	and MTR's submissions in that regard.		absence of proper records, one simply cannot verify who
20 21	On the RISC form issue, I also would like to	20 21	actually attended the important points of inspection, and it is not satisfactory to rely on one's memory for
21 22	highlight paragraph 78. During cross-examination of	21 22	the purpose of verification.
	Ralph Li from the Highways Department, counsel for	22	We have also covered the lack of training in this
	NATURE LETTURE LETTURAYS DEDALTING IL. COUNSELTO	1 4 3	we have also covered the lack of training in this
23 24			÷
23 24 25	Leighton suggested that the government should just do away with the RISC forms because (a) there were other	24 25	respect. Paragraph 41. Perhaps I will start from paragraph 42. The evidence from Leighton's and MTR's

	Page 69		Page 71
1	staff suggest that they did conduct inspections	1	that it was pointed out by MTR:
2	regularly and they in fact spent quite a lot of time	2	"More than half of the couplers at the B1 rebar were
3	on site, but unfortunately the relevant defects were not	3	not properly fixed. Your engineer did not rectify the
4	picked up by any of them.	4	defects and decided to cast concrete anyway. It is also
5	Then we set out our observations as to why the	5	note[d] that general cleaning inspection was not
6	hold-point inspections and also the routine inspections	6	arranged with our IOW before pouring concrete."
7	failed to achieve their intended purposes.	7	And 52: the Leighton engineer responsible for this
8	Paragraph 45 deals with our submissions in relation	8	incident, WC Lam, is not a witness in this Inquiry, but
9	to the training provided by MTR and Leighton to its	9	Ronald Leung from Leighton gave evidence that he asked
10	frontline staff. For Leighton, the evidence reveals	10	Mr Lam about the incident and Mr Lam explained that
11	that their frontline engineers, including Henry Lai,	11	there may have been miscommunications with the
12	were not told or trained in how to conduct routine or	12	contractors.
13	hold-point inspections. They were never given any	13	We have also set out in paragraph 53 the
14	checklist or written instructions on what they should be		deficiencies in project management regarding this
15	looking for or the areas they should focus on for the	15	particular issue arising from the VRV unit, and I do not
16	purpose of those inspections.	16	wish to repeat them.
17	Henry Lai was asked on what basis he conducted the		Then breakdown in communication. That is our
18	routine inspections. I believe that was part of my	18	original section F. I understand that there is quite
19	cross-examination. And his answer was:	19	a substantial section in Mr Pennicott's closing
20	"From the basis from my experience gathered from	20	submissions on the breakdown in communication. In fact,
21	previous sites."	21	if one looks at Leighton's COI 2 closing submissions,
22	We say this is not satisfactory because at least	22	they have already admitted that there was this problem.
23	some standard checklists should have been given to the		So I will just perhaps highlight a few pieces of
24	frontline engineers, in order to maintain the	24	evidence in this regard.
25	consistency as to what would be expected from such	25	Now, first of all, page 38, paragraph 90. We have
	Page 70		Page 72
1	inspections.	1	dealt with the breakdown in communication regarding the
2	In relation to MTR, there is no system in place to	2	issue of compatibility of materials, in relation to the
3	inform the frontline construction engineers or	3	interface problem, and we have set out the relevant
4	inspectors of works as to what to check or look for at	4	interface meetings.
5	hold points. Kappa Kang, who was responsible for most	5	In fact, despite the existence of a total of about
6	of the rebar inspections at NAT and SAT, gave evidence	6	22 interface meetings between MTR, Gammon and Leighton,
7	that she had not received training from BOSA and she did	7	the coupler compatibility issue was not followed up or
8	not know how to determine what constitutes a proper	8	brought to the attention of any requisite person at the
9	splicing assembly.	9	site level.
10	When Kappa Kang carried out rebar fixing hold-point	10	As I have said, Leighton admits that there was
11	inspection, she would only look at splicing assemblies	11	clearly a breakdown or lack of communication.
12	generally and would not focus particularly on the	12	Secondly, it emerges from the evidence of MTR's
13	connection between a rebar and a coupler.	13	witnesses that the frontline staff responsible for
14	Then we have also heard evidence from Tony Tang, who	14	supervision/inspection of the interface works were not
15	said that when he carried out pre-pour inspection, he	15	familiar with the materials used at the interface.
16	would not pay attention to the rebars.	16	Thirdly, it is also clear from the evidence that the
17	So those are the points that we relied upon to say	17	staff of MTR and Leighton's senior management were not
18	that insufficient training/instruction was given to the	18	informed of the problems which occurred on site until
		19	a very late stage.
19	frontline staff for the purpose of the hold-point		
19 20	inspections and also the routine inspections.	20	We have also dealt with the insufficient
19 20 21	inspections and also the routine inspections. Then paragraph 49. We have made our further	21	communication between MTR and Leighton, and that has
19 20 21 22	inspections and also the routine inspections. Then paragraph 49. We have made our further observation as to why the hold-point inspections system	21 22	communication between MTR and Leighton, and that has been set out in paragraph 104 in our written closing
19 20 21 22 23	inspections and also the routine inspections. Then paragraph 49. We have made our further observation as to why the hold-point inspections system was ineffective. Then we have cited an email from MTRCL	21 22 23	communication between MTR and Leighton, and that has been set out in paragraph 104 in our written closing submissions. I do not wish to repeat the details here.
19 20 21 22	inspections and also the routine inspections. Then paragraph 49. We have made our further observation as to why the hold-point inspections system	21 22	communication between MTR and Leighton, and that has been set out in paragraph 104 in our written closing

Г

	Page 73		Page 75
1	that is in relation to the change of the details from	1	that also in our closing submissions.
2	lapping of rebars to coupler connections.	2	Finally, I will just very briefly deal with the
3	We have dealt with the relevant documents regarding	3	failure to comply with material testing requirements.
4	BD's consultation/acceptance process. I note from the	4	They in fact have been set out at page 44 of our written
5	experience of COI 1 that perhaps the actual consultation		closing, starting from paragraph 108, all the way to
6	process should not form a major issue in this Inquiry,	6	120. This actually arises from Leighton's admission
7	so we have set out the relevant letters and also	7	that the use of first of all, their admission that
8	procedures just for the sake of completeness.	8	about 7 per cent of the rebars delivered on site were
9	But there are a few issues regarding perhaps just	9	not arranged for sampling and testing, and also they
10	for the Commission's interest, those details are	10	admitted in a letter that the use of the untested rebars
11	actually set out in paragraphs 124 to 127 in our written	11	did not fully meet the requirements on material testing
12	closing.	12	in CS2. So we say that the failure to test those rebars
13	But putting aside this issue regarding prior	13	exposed deficiencies in MTR and Leighton's site
13	consultation, whether prior consultation was required in	14	management and quality control system. In fact, no
15	the context of BD's regime, there is a genuine concern	15	evidence has been adduced by MTRCL showing that there is
16	as to whether the requisite level of	16	any mechanism under PIMS to ensure that all rebars
17	supervision/inspection had been provided, and also in	10	delivered on site are tested before the same can be used
17	relation to the workmanship of the splicing assemblies.	18	by steel fixers.
19	Here we are talking about the additional couplers used	19	CHAIRMAN: On the testing issue, were figures not, however,
20	as a result of the change.	20	put forward, which don't deny the failure but which say,
20	In paragraphs 59 to 64 of our written closing, we	20	effectively, that all the testing that did take place
21	have summarised and also explained why the necessary	21	was effectively everything was fine.
22	levels of supervision as required under QSP and also	22	MR KHAW: Yes.
23 24	RDO's acceptance letters have not been provided for the		CHAIRMAN: So when you take that into account and then when
24 25	additional couplers. Then we say that the change from	24 25	you take the small amount that weren't tested, it
25	Page 74	20	Page 76
1	lapped bars to couplers also reveals failure to maintain	1	reduces down the I wouldn't say culpability but it
2	proper records. That can be found at paragraph 130, if	2	reduces down, perhaps, the significance of that failure.
3	we can just turn to 130 to 136 of our factual closing,	3	MR KHAW: Yes. I would say that this could probably be
4	where we complain that there existed no proper working		
5		4	
1		4 5	taken as a mitigating factor, but when it comes to the
6	drawings or records showing where the changes were to be	4 5 6	taken as a mitigating factor, but when it comes to the overall project management for the purpose of overseeing
	drawings or records showing where the changes were to be implemented.	5	taken as a mitigating factor, but when it comes to the overall project management for the purpose of overseeing that the relevant tests were carried out, what we have
7	drawings or records showing where the changes were to be implemented. I wish to, at this juncture, draw your attention to	5 6 7	taken as a mitigating factor, but when it comes to the overall project management for the purpose of overseeing that the relevant tests were carried out, what we have seen is not good enough. We are hoping that what would
7 8	drawings or records showing where the changes were to be implemented. I wish to, at this juncture, draw your attention to the Commission's COI factual closing, paragraphs 242 to	5 6	taken as a mitigating factor, but when it comes to the overall project management for the purpose of overseeing that the relevant tests were carried out, what we have seen is not good enough. We are hoping that what would need to be tested would be tested on site.
7	drawings or records showing where the changes were to be implemented.I wish to, at this juncture, draw your attention to the Commission's COI factual closing, paragraphs 242 to 246, where Mr Pennicott also refers to MTR's contention	5 6 7 8	taken as a mitigating factor, but when it comes to the overall project management for the purpose of overseeing that the relevant tests were carried out, what we have seen is not good enough. We are hoping that what would need to be tested would be tested on site. I keep saying the word "finally" but this perhaps
7 8 9 10	drawings or records showing where the changes were to be implemented. I wish to, at this juncture, draw your attention to the Commission's COI factual closing, paragraphs 242 to 246, where Mr Pennicott also refers to MTR's contention regarding the change from lapped bar to coupler.	5 6 7 8 9 10	taken as a mitigating factor, but when it comes to the overall project management for the purpose of overseeing that the relevant tests were carried out, what we have seen is not good enough. We are hoping that what would need to be tested would be tested on site. I keep saying the word "finally" but this perhaps would be the final topic
7 8 9	drawings or records showing where the changes were to be implemented. I wish to, at this juncture, draw your attention to the Commission's COI factual closing, paragraphs 242 to 246, where Mr Pennicott also refers to MTR's contention	5 6 7 8 9	taken as a mitigating factor, but when it comes to the overall project management for the purpose of overseeing that the relevant tests were carried out, what we have seen is not good enough. We are hoping that what would need to be tested would be tested on site. I keep saying the word "finally" but this perhaps
7 8 9 10 11	 drawings or records showing where the changes were to be implemented. I wish to, at this juncture, draw your attention to the Commission's COI factual closing, paragraphs 242 to 246, where Mr Pennicott also refers to MTR's contention regarding the change from lapped bar to coupler. Then Mr Pennicott's team went on to say, in 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 taken as a mitigating factor, but when it comes to the overall project management for the purpose of overseeing that the relevant tests were carried out, what we have seen is not good enough. We are hoping that what would need to be tested would be tested on site. I keep saying the word "finally" but this perhaps would be the final topic CHAIRMAN: How was it that certain of those rebars were not
7 8 9 10 11 12	drawings or records showing where the changes were to be implemented. I wish to, at this juncture, draw your attention to the Commission's COI factual closing, paragraphs 242 to 246, where Mr Pennicott also refers to MTR's contention regarding the change from lapped bar to coupler. Then Mr Pennicott's team went on to say, in paragraph 243:	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 taken as a mitigating factor, but when it comes to the overall project management for the purpose of overseeing that the relevant tests were carried out, what we have seen is not good enough. We are hoping that what would need to be tested would be tested on site. I keep saying the word "finally" but this perhaps would be the final topic CHAIRMAN: How was it that certain of those rebars were not tested? Again, I remember conversations about people
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	drawings or records showing where the changes were to be implemented. I wish to, at this juncture, draw your attention to the Commission's COI factual closing, paragraphs 242 to 246, where Mr Pennicott also refers to MTR's contention regarding the change from lapped bar to coupler. Then Mr Pennicott's team went on to say, in paragraph 243: "Whether a prior consultation was required MTR	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 taken as a mitigating factor, but when it comes to the overall project management for the purpose of overseeing that the relevant tests were carried out, what we have seen is not good enough. We are hoping that what would need to be tested would be tested on site. I keep saying the word "finally" but this perhaps would be the final topic CHAIRMAN: How was it that certain of those rebars were not tested? Again, I remember conversations about people putting paint marks on things and various things like that. Presumably they would have been delivered, they
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	drawings or records showing where the changes were to be implemented. I wish to, at this juncture, draw your attention to the Commission's COI factual closing, paragraphs 242 to 246, where Mr Pennicott also refers to MTR's contention regarding the change from lapped bar to coupler. Then Mr Pennicott's team went on to say, in paragraph 243: "Whether a prior consultation was required MTR and Leighton ought to have at least complied with the minimum requirements contemplated by the government, MTR	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 taken as a mitigating factor, but when it comes to the overall project management for the purpose of overseeing that the relevant tests were carried out, what we have seen is not good enough. We are hoping that what would need to be tested would be tested on site. I keep saying the word "finally" but this perhaps would be the final topic CHAIRMAN: How was it that certain of those rebars were not tested? Again, I remember conversations about people putting paint marks on things and various things like that. Presumably they would have been delivered, they would have been stored, and perhaps just occasionally
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	drawings or records showing where the changes were to be implemented. I wish to, at this juncture, draw your attention to the Commission's COI factual closing, paragraphs 242 to 246, where Mr Pennicott also refers to MTR's contention regarding the change from lapped bar to coupler. Then Mr Pennicott's team went on to say, in paragraph 243: "Whether a prior consultation was required MTR and Leighton ought to have at least complied with the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 taken as a mitigating factor, but when it comes to the overall project management for the purpose of overseeing that the relevant tests were carried out, what we have seen is not good enough. We are hoping that what would need to be tested would be tested on site. I keep saying the word "finally" but this perhaps would be the final topic CHAIRMAN: How was it that certain of those rebars were not tested? Again, I remember conversations about people putting paint marks on things and various things like that. Presumably they would have been delivered, they
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	drawings or records showing where the changes were to be implemented. I wish to, at this juncture, draw your attention to the Commission's COI factual closing, paragraphs 242 to 246, where Mr Pennicott also refers to MTR's contention regarding the change from lapped bar to coupler. Then Mr Pennicott's team went on to say, in paragraph 243: "Whether a prior consultation was required MTR and Leighton ought to have at least complied with the minimum requirements contemplated by the government, MTR and Leighton for coupler installation at the time,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 taken as a mitigating factor, but when it comes to the overall project management for the purpose of overseeing that the relevant tests were carried out, what we have seen is not good enough. We are hoping that what would need to be tested would be tested on site. I keep saying the word "finally" but this perhaps would be the final topic CHAIRMAN: How was it that certain of those rebars were not tested? Again, I remember conversations about people putting paint marks on things and various things like that. Presumably they would have been delivered, they would have been stored, and perhaps just occasionally there would have been an oversight in actually testing
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	drawings or records showing where the changes were to be implemented. I wish to, at this juncture, draw your attention to the Commission's COI factual closing, paragraphs 242 to 246, where Mr Pennicott also refers to MTR's contention regarding the change from lapped bar to coupler. Then Mr Pennicott's team went on to say, in paragraph 243: "Whether a prior consultation was required MTR and Leighton ought to have at least complied with the minimum requirements contemplated by the government, MTR and Leighton for coupler installation at the time, including those set out in appendix V [of] the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 taken as a mitigating factor, but when it comes to the overall project management for the purpose of overseeing that the relevant tests were carried out, what we have seen is not good enough. We are hoping that what would need to be tested would be tested on site. I keep saying the word "finally" but this perhaps would be the final topic CHAIRMAN: How was it that certain of those rebars were not tested? Again, I remember conversations about people putting paint marks on things and various things like that. Presumably they would have been delivered, they would have been stored, and perhaps just occasionally there would have been an oversight in actually testing them, because perhaps there were no markings or anything of that nature.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	drawings or records showing where the changes were to be implemented. I wish to, at this juncture, draw your attention to the Commission's COI factual closing, paragraphs 242 to 246, where Mr Pennicott also refers to MTR's contention regarding the change from lapped bar to coupler. Then Mr Pennicott's team went on to say, in paragraph 243: "Whether a prior consultation was required MTR and Leighton ought to have at least complied with the minimum requirements contemplated by the government, MTR and Leighton for coupler installation at the time, including those set out in appendix V [of] the acceptance letter It would make no sense that while	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 taken as a mitigating factor, but when it comes to the overall project management for the purpose of overseeing that the relevant tests were carried out, what we have seen is not good enough. We are hoping that what would need to be tested would be tested on site. I keep saying the word "finally" but this perhaps would be the final topic CHAIRMAN: How was it that certain of those rebars were not tested? Again, I remember conversations about people putting paint marks on things and various things like that. Presumably they would have been delivered, they would have been stored, and perhaps just occasionally there would have been an oversight in actually testing them, because perhaps there were no markings or anything of that nature. Anyway
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	drawings or records showing where the changes were to be implemented. I wish to, at this juncture, draw your attention to the Commission's COI factual closing, paragraphs 242 to 246, where Mr Pennicott also refers to MTR's contention regarding the change from lapped bar to coupler. Then Mr Pennicott's team went on to say, in paragraph 243: "Whether a prior consultation was required MTR and Leighton ought to have at least complied with the minimum requirements contemplated by the government, MTR and Leighton for coupler installation at the time, including those set out in appendix V [of] the acceptance letter It would make no sense that while MTRCL and Leighton would need to comply with those	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 taken as a mitigating factor, but when it comes to the overall project management for the purpose of overseeing that the relevant tests were carried out, what we have seen is not good enough. We are hoping that what would need to be tested would be tested on site. I keep saying the word "finally" but this perhaps would be the final topic CHAIRMAN: How was it that certain of those rebars were not tested? Again, I remember conversations about people putting paint marks on things and various things like that. Presumably they would have been delivered, they would have been stored, and perhaps just occasionally there would have been an oversight in actually testing them, because perhaps there were no markings or anything of that nature. Anyway MR KHAW: I'm trying to check the reference to Chairman's
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	drawings or records showing where the changes were to be implemented. I wish to, at this juncture, draw your attention to the Commission's COI factual closing, paragraphs 242 to 246, where Mr Pennicott also refers to MTR's contention regarding the change from lapped bar to coupler. Then Mr Pennicott's team went on to say, in paragraph 243: "Whether a prior consultation was required MTR and Leighton ought to have at least complied with the minimum requirements contemplated by the government, MTR and Leighton for coupler installation at the time, including those set out in appendix V [of] the acceptance letter It would make no sense that while MTRCL and Leighton would need to comply with those requirements in respect of the original coupler	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 taken as a mitigating factor, but when it comes to the overall project management for the purpose of overseeing that the relevant tests were carried out, what we have seen is not good enough. We are hoping that what would need to be tested would be tested on site. I keep saying the word "finally" but this perhaps would be the final topic CHAIRMAN: How was it that certain of those rebars were not tested? Again, I remember conversations about people putting paint marks on things and various things like that. Presumably they would have been delivered, they would have been stored, and perhaps just occasionally there would have been an oversight in actually testing them, because perhaps there were no markings or anything of that nature. Anyway
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	drawings or records showing where the changes were to be implemented. I wish to, at this juncture, draw your attention to the Commission's COI factual closing, paragraphs 242 to 246, where Mr Pennicott also refers to MTR's contention regarding the change from lapped bar to coupler. Then Mr Pennicott's team went on to say, in paragraph 243: "Whether a prior consultation was required MTR and Leighton ought to have at least complied with the minimum requirements contemplated by the government, MTR and Leighton for coupler installation at the time, including those set out in appendix V [of] the acceptance letter It would make no sense that while MTRCL and Leighton would need to comply with those requirements in respect of the original coupler installation identified in the accepted drawings,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 taken as a mitigating factor, but when it comes to the overall project management for the purpose of overseeing that the relevant tests were carried out, what we have seen is not good enough. We are hoping that what would need to be tested would be tested on site. I keep saying the word "finally" but this perhaps would be the final topic CHAIRMAN: How was it that certain of those rebars were not tested? Again, I remember conversations about people putting paint marks on things and various things like that. Presumably they would have been delivered, they would have been stored, and perhaps just occasionally there would have been an oversight in actually testing them, because perhaps there were no markings or anything of that nature. Anyway MR KHAW: I'm trying to check the reference to Chairman's question. If I can have a moment, I will then come back to that.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	drawings or records showing where the changes were to be implemented. I wish to, at this juncture, draw your attention to the Commission's COI factual closing, paragraphs 242 to 246, where Mr Pennicott also refers to MTR's contention regarding the change from lapped bar to coupler. Then Mr Pennicott's team went on to say, in paragraph 243: "Whether a prior consultation was required MTR and Leighton ought to have at least complied with the minimum requirements contemplated by the government, MTR and Leighton for coupler installation at the time, including those set out in appendix V [of] the acceptance letter It would make no sense that while MTRCL and Leighton would need to comply with those requirements in respect of the original coupler installation identified in the accepted drawings, they would not need to do so in respect of the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 taken as a mitigating factor, but when it comes to the overall project management for the purpose of overseeing that the relevant tests were carried out, what we have seen is not good enough. We are hoping that what would need to be tested would be tested on site. I keep saying the word "finally" but this perhaps would be the final topic CHAIRMAN: How was it that certain of those rebars were not tested? Again, I remember conversations about people putting paint marks on things and various things like that. Presumably they would have been delivered, they would have been stored, and perhaps just occasionally there would have been an oversight in actually testing them, because perhaps there were no markings or anything of that nature. Anyway MR KHAW: I'm trying to check the reference to Chairman's question. If I can have a moment, I will then come back

Entir	e Inquiry (Original and Extended)		Day 13
	Page 77		Page 79
1	CHAIRMAN: All right.	1	the cost will depend on the provisions of the contract
2	MR KHAW: the last part of our factual closing.	2	and any relevant sub-contracts and whether the costs are
3	It's in our written closing, actually,	3	classified as disallowed costs."
4	paragraph 118. In fact, we can start from 117, "On the	4	Et cetera. Then 114. Mr Rowsell went on to say:
5	part of Leighton", and then at 118 we say there was	5	"Construction record-keeping has an important
6	a colour paint system on site to differentiate tested	6	role in relation to maintaining discipline in quality
7	rebars from untested rebars. However, Leighton	7	assurance procedures and also in supporting contractual
8	engineers' evidence is that they were not familiar with	8	and commercial decisions. Where work is not undertaken
9	that system.	9	correctly and has to be remedied or repeated then
10	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	10	record-keeping will help to inform decisions by the
11	MR KHAW: Perhaps further details can also be found at 105,	11	engineer, relating to liability and commercial
12	where we say: several Leighton's witnesses gave evidence	12	entitlement. The lack of adequate records may in my
13	on a colour paint system which was used on site to	13	opinion, have an impact on the outcome of claims and
14	distinguish rebars which have passed the HOKLAS test	14	could impact on the government's commercial position.
15	from untested rebars. Joe Tam explained that rebars	15	On this basis, record-keeping could have an impact on
16	would be sprayed with white paint when they were	16	aspects of cost, programme and public safety and should
17	delivered on site. So, when they passed the HOKLAS	17	in my opinion be a role of the M&V consultant."
18	test, they would be sprayed with a different colour.	18	Then finally, regarding the private proactive nature
19	So that basically shows the details regarding the	19	of M&V's role, 123 of Mr Rowsell's opinion:
20	colour paint system.	20	"At 90 of his witness statement, Mr Yueng states
21	In relation to the last topic, which is about Pypun,	21	that prior to about March 2018, Pypun had no role or
22	I note that the main points in Pypun's closing	22	responsibility to identify, discover or investigate
23	submissions have in fact been canvassed in their	23	issue 1 being considered as part of the Extended
24	submissions in COI 1. In essence, they are talking	24	Inquiry. I do not fully agree with that statement
25	about the scope of their duties and responsibilities	25	because when the problem was discovered, the cause, and
	Page 78		Page 80
1	under the M&V agreement, the question as to whether they	1	hence liability for it, was not known. There was the
2	should be expected to be proactive in doing monitoring	2	potential, therefore, for the government to face
3	and verification works, and also their submissions that	3	significant additional costs and also potential delays
4	Pypun's performance was considered satisfactory, because	4	to the programme I consider that it would have been
5	no complaint was lodged earlier.	5	reasonable for Pypun to have taken a proactive approach
6	I just wish to point out that we do not wish to	6	and suggested to the government that investigations
7	enter into a debate on contractual interpretation for	7	should be made to understand the issues before remedial
8	the purpose of this Inquiry, but perhaps it is useful to	8	work was undertaken."
9	look at Mr Rowsell's COI 2 report which actually	9	So I believe that those points made by Mr Rowsell
10	addresses some of those points made by Pypun. If I can	10	have addressed the main issues raised by Pypun regarding
11	just very briefly take Mr Chairman and also	11	their roles and responsibilities.
12	Mr Commissioner to the relevant sections.	12	Obviously we acknowledge that Mr Rowsell has also
13	First of all, on 113, where Mr Rowsell refers to	13	made recommendations for the government to consider
14	Pypun's roles and responsibilities. He said they are	14	regarding how to improve the arrangements with Pypun and
15	set out in paragraphs 7 and 8 of the witness statement	15	also how to, so to speak, encourage the M&V consultants
16	and are repeated frequently in the statement using the	16	to be more proactive in carrying out their duties, and
17	phrase "cost, programme and public safety". Now,	17	in fact in our factual closing for COI 2, we have tried
18	there's an issue regarding whether that should cover	18	to deal with the recommendations provided by Mr Rowsell
19	aspects regarding quality of construction works.	19	regarding the government's arrangements with Pypun.
20	" Mr Yueng states that these matters are clearly	20	If I can just take you to paragraph 153 of our
21	unrelated to construction quality or construction	21	written closing in COI 2. Here we have dealt with the
22	record-keeping. I do not agree with that statement as,	22	recommendations made by Mr Rowsell, regarding extending
23	in my opinion, poor construction quality leading to the	23	the role of the M&V consultant and also review the
24 25	need for remedial works could have an impact on the cost of the works and also on the programme. Liability for	24 25	requirements in relation to site audits and surprise checks, the level of monitoring by M&V consultant and
- / -	OF THE WORKS AND ALSO ON THE PROGRAMME I TABULITY FOR	- / 3	checks the level of monitoring by MATV consultant and

checks, the level of monitoring by M&V consultant and

25

of the works and also on the programme. Liability for

	Page 81		Page 83
1	the corresponding level of resources.	1	recommendations, either measures have been implemented
2	154 sets out what measures we have taken since	2	or steps have been taken with a view to implementing
3	mid-2018, then measures including those which sought to	3	those measures.
4	encourage more proactive involvement of Pypun, by	4	Perhaps there is just one issue I wish to
5	including Pypun in all three-tiered meetings and	5	particularly talk about. That is the ongoing monitoring
6	increasing the frequency of site visits and regular	6	of the station structure. It's item (7) of table A.
7	audits by Pypun. We will also consider to further	7	That has been a recommendation made in the interim
8	utilise e-platforms to facilitate the sharing of site	8	report, and we have heard evidence from Dr Glover that
9	records of MTR with Pypun so as to ensure that Pypun has	9	in view of the recent discussion on structural
10	the relevant access to relevant and timely information.	10	engineering evidence, he now has a different view
11	This is all to ensure that Pypun will have sufficient	11	regarding whether such an ongoing monitoring device
12	information for the purpose of taking a proactive role	12	should be required or not. He suggested that in fact
13	in doing the requisite M&V works.	13	regular site inspections would be preferred to this
14	Then regarding site audits and surprise checks, the	14	particular monitoring device.
15	M&V consultant had carried out on-site checks to verify	15	The government remains supportive of the original
16	the extent of missing RISC forms regarding the	16	recommendation in the interim report regarding this
17	construction works and the BSRC team also conducted	17	ongoing monitoring device. We believe that the
18	several site audits and surprise checks in addition to	18	Commission's final report on the question of structural
19	the regular site safety inspection checks to the	19	integrity could obviously address the public concern in
20	structural works. And the number of site walks	20	that regard, but we believe that public confidence would
21	conducted by the M&V consultant has also increased.	21	also need to stand the test of time. That is why we
22	Also, paragraph 158, the Highways Department has	22	believe that the implementation of this system would
23	also mobilised in-house staff to conduct site surprise	23	give more assurance to the public if that system would
24	checks, and we have mobilised in-house inspectorate	24	be able to detect any movement during the operational
25	staff to be stationed full-time on site at MTR's site	25	stage of the system.
	Page 82		Page 84
1	office. Then we have also submitted that we will work	1	We note Dr Glover's concern that such a system may
2	together with Pypun in order to identify the areas in	2	sometimes cause false alarms and he doesn't want to
3	which more frequent audits or audits of a wider scope	3	cause any unnecessary worry to the public due to those
4	should be carried out. We will also take steps to	4	false alarms. We believe that the potential false alarm
1	Ł		-

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16 17

5 ensure that Pypun is capable of providing the necessary 6 resources and manpower when they are required to do so.

7 That takes me, perhaps, to the issue of project 8 management that we have dealt with in our closing 9 submissions on expert evidence for COI 1 and COI 2. We 10 have provided three tables for the Commission's 11 consideration. Table A, the first table -- just for the 12 purpose of logistics, the three tables in fact are 13 attached to our COI 2 submissions on experts. Only 14 table A and table B are attached to the COI 1 15 submissions. Table A deals with the recommendations 16 made by the Commission in the interim report. Table B

17 deals with Mr Rowsell's recommendations which have been 18 adopted by the Commission for the purpose of the interim 19 report. And table C deals with the remaining 20 recommendations made by Mr Rowsell in relation to COI 2. 21 We hope that those tables have addressed most, if not 22 all, of the recommendations made by both the Commission 23

We have also, by way of the tables, tried to

demonstrate that in fact, in response to those

and Mr Rowsell.

24

25

Perhaps before I pass the stage to Mr Chow -- sorry that I have used up so much of his time -- just a few points --CHAIRMAN: Sorry, the question of monitoring. There's

which could be due to high sensitivity of that device

could be minimised by calibration of the device, but

to have a monitoring system by way of regular site

confidence in the structural integrity of the station.

checks or otherwise, in order to ensure public

it's just a suggestion that we make. Of course, with or

without this ongoing monitoring device, it is necessary

monitoring now being done; okay?

MR KHAW: (Nodded head).

18 CHAIRMAN: So what you would be look at is no change? In 19 other words, in the final report, we could say it was 20 recommended, it was installed, it has been operating, 21 and it has been operating successfully, and without 22 any -- we don't have to deal with that? 23

COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's not installed yet.

24 CHAIRMAN: Ah, so it's not installed.

Entire Inquiry (Original and Extended)

	Page 85		Page 87
1	interim report.	1	But I just want to remind ourselves that as a matter
2	MR KHAW: There has been a plan put forward for the	2	of fact, all those post-construction structural
3	implementation of the device.	3	assessments, ie HP and VP, had to be carried out
4	CHAIRMAN: All right. Sorry.	4	because of the failure of MTR and also Leighton to
5	MR KHAW: It's actually not running yet.	5	properly perform their respective obligations under the
6	CHAIRMAN: Fine.	6	relevant contracts, ranging from the actual execution of
7	MR KHAW: So there will be a question as to whether this	7	the construction works, inspection and supervision, to
8	device should be put in place.	8	the preparation and keeping of proper records, as
9	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We understand the point and that's		revealed in the factual evidence.
10	a matter for the Commission to consider.	10	While the parties have recently examined the
11	MR KHAW: Yes.	11	question of safety and fitness for purpose from
12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.	12	a structural engineering perspective, we must not forget
13	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, that's really what I wanted to	13	that one of the terms of reference is to ascertain if
14	know, whether it was actually now up and running or not.	14	the works were executed in accordance with the relevant
15	MR KHAW: Perhaps just to round up a few points before	15	contracts.
16	I pass the stage to Mr Chow. In summary, the issues	16	CHAIRMAN: Which again is not a detailed analysis of
17	that the Commission has considered in COI 1, as	17	contractual liability, but it's to look at what has come
18	I discussed earlier, including the alleged rebar cutting	18	before, in other words facts and circumstances
19	incidents and also the concern over the quality of the	19	surrounding the work that was done and whether there
20	coupler connection, et cetera as a result, MTR	20	were any problems and issues of safety, and then looking
21	proposed the holistic proposal for the purpose of	21	at whether all the various requirements within the
22	verifying the as-constructed conditions of the EWL slab	22	contract, to try and ensure those things were avoided,
23	to the D-wall connection and also the workmanship issue.	23	had been complied with.
24	In fact, the verification proposal was then	24	MR KHAW: Yes.
25	conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site	25	CHAIRMAN: I think the Commission wants to avoid getting
	Page 86	20	Page 88
1	inspection records, ie RISC forms, et cetera, material	1	dragged down into looking at individual things and who
2	testing records, and also the design change for the	2	is to blame vis-a-vis somebody else.
3	structures in NAT, SAT and HHS, for the purpose of	3	MR KHAW: Absolutely. We are not looking at blameworthiness
4	verifying the as-constructed conditions and also	4	of any particular individual, and obviously the details
5	workmanship.	5	regarding disputes which may arise from civil disputes
6	Both the HP and VP do not directly form part of the	6	are not something that we should be concerned with here.
7	COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the	7	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
8	conduct of the COI proceedings. Mr Chairman and	8	MR KHAW: We are looking at the broad concepts of the duties
9	Mr Commissioner would remember that during our	9	and responsibilities that one has agreed under the
10	discussion on the structural integrity issue in COI 1	10	circumstances and look at whether what has happened
11	closing, I at that time informed the Commission that	11	actually falls short of the requirements.
12	there would be this stage 3 structural assessment, which	12	CHAIRMAN: I think that's well put. Yes, thank you.
13	the Commission would need to take into account in due	13	MR KHAW: One observation I have is that and I will let
14	course, because there was then a question well, there	14	Mr Chow deal with the details before one begins to
15	was then no indication that there would be a COI 2,	15	comment on the reasonableness and appropriateness of,
16	during the closing of COI 1, but there was then	16	for example, the acceptance criteria or the approach
17	a question put to me as to whether it would be premature	17	adopted in the HP or VP, we must not forget that the HP
18	to make any finding on the structural integrity on the	18	and VP were conducted with a view to ascertaining
19	basis of the evidence available at that time, because	19	structural integrity and also ensuring quality assurance
20	I once suggested that one could wait a bit, but	20	of the structures, in the paramount interests of the
20	I certainly note and respect the Commission's findings	20	public.
22	in the interim report.	22	But it has been clearly stated in the final reports
	-		
	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I should point out. Mr Khaw the	/23 -	for both structural assessments that the consultant's
23	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I should point out, Mr Khaw, the were the Commission's interim findings.		for both structural assessments that the consultant's target at that time was to achieve the level of safety
	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I should point out, Mr Khaw, the were the Commission's interim findings.MR KHAW: Yes, of course.	23 24 25	target at that time was to achieve the level of safety required under the statute, the code, and also MTR's

	Page 89		Page 91
1	design manual. That was the target at that time.	1	where those assessments were made.
2	It is because when it comes to the question of	2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think we understand that.
3	public safety, the government has no other options than	3	MR KHAW: I'm grateful.
4	exercising its judgment out of an abundance of caution,	4	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We do.
5	and this we say is consistent with the Commission's	5	MR KHAW: That perhaps completes what I intended to submit.
6	I would say provisional view expressed in the interim	6	Thank you, Chairman. I wonder whether we should just
7	report that a higher standard of proof for the primary	7	plough on?
8	issue of structural safety would be adopted, because	8	CHAIRMAN: It's five past one.
9	a high assurance of safety is what the public demands.	9	MR PENNICOTT: I don't think so!
10	But now we have heard evidence from four eminent	10	MR CHOW: I wouldn't recommend that.
11	experts on the issues of safety and fitness for purpose.	11	MR KHAW: It was not a genuine invitation, actually!
12	From a structural engineering point of view,	12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How long do we expect Mr Chow to be
13	I understand that when the Commission formulated the	13	MR CHOW: Prof Hansford, I think my submission will take
14	directions regarding structural engineering evidence,	14	about one to one and a half hours, because there are
15	the Commission may have had in mind the possible	15	some important details I would like to make sure the
16	demarcation between code compliance and safety, fitness	16	Commission
17	for purpose from a structural point of view. Obviously	17	CHAIRMAN: All right. We can start again at 2.00.
18	one accepts that there is a linkage between the two, but	18	MR CLAYTON: May I just say I have indicated to Mr Pennicott
19	one can try to analyse the issue of structural safety	19	that my submissions will only take about 15 minutes, and
20	and fitness for purpose from a structural point of view	20	we are in the programme for an hour, so that might
21	which does not strictly adhere to all the requirements	21	assist a little bit.
22	in relation to code compliance.	22	MR PENNICOTT: Yes. I was about to stand up and say that
23	I believe that may be one of the reasons why the	23	Mr Clayton had given me that indication earlier. So,
24	directions were formulated in such a way.	24	sir, can we compromise and say 2.15? Shall we do that?
25	All I wish to say is that it is important to	25	CHAIRMAN: All right. Then I don't know if anybody has any
	Page 90		Page 02
	Tage 90		Page 92
1	-	1	important meetings that require them to leave at exactly
1 2	recognise that the nature and the purpose of the	1 2	
	-		important meetings that require them to leave at exactly
2	recognise that the nature and the purpose of the analysis provided by the experts in these proceedings,	2	important meetings that require them to leave at exactly our normal closing, so we could perhaps edge over into
2 3	recognise that the nature and the purpose of the analysis provided by the experts in these proceedings, when they talk about their views from a structural	2 3	important meetings that require them to leave at exactly our normal closing, so we could perhaps edge over into a later time.
2 3 4	recognise that the nature and the purpose of the analysis provided by the experts in these proceedings, when they talk about their views from a structural engineering point of view, may not be the same as those	2 3 4	important meetings that require them to leave at exactly our normal closing, so we could perhaps edge over into a later time.MR PENNICOTT: I think the position looks as though it's
2 3 4 5	recognise that the nature and the purpose of the analysis provided by the experts in these proceedings, when they talk about their views from a structural engineering point of view, may not be the same as those concerning the assessments under the HP and the VP,	2 3 4 5	important meetings that require them to leave at exactly our normal closing, so we could perhaps edge over into a later time.MR PENNICOTT: I think the position looks as though it's panning out like this, that if Mr Chow sticks to his maximum one and a half hours, and then Mr Clayton is 15 minutes, it may be that we can make a start with the
2 3 4 5 6	recognise that the nature and the purpose of the analysis provided by the experts in these proceedings, when they talk about their views from a structural engineering point of view, may not be the same as those concerning the assessments under the HP and the VP, because we all know that at that time our target was to	2 3 4 5 6	important meetings that require them to leave at exactly our normal closing, so we could perhaps edge over into a later time.MR PENNICOTT: I think the position looks as though it's panning out like this, that if Mr Chow sticks to his maximum one and a half hours, and then Mr Clayton is
2 3 4 5 6 7	recognise that the nature and the purpose of the analysis provided by the experts in these proceedings, when they talk about their views from a structural engineering point of view, may not be the same as those concerning the assessments under the HP and the VP, because we all know that at that time our target was to bring the level of safety back to what is actually	2 3 4 5 6 7	important meetings that require them to leave at exactly our normal closing, so we could perhaps edge over into a later time.MR PENNICOTT: I think the position looks as though it's panning out like this, that if Mr Chow sticks to his maximum one and a half hours, and then Mr Clayton is 15 minutes, it may be that we can make a start with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	recognise that the nature and the purpose of the analysis provided by the experts in these proceedings, when they talk about their views from a structural engineering point of view, may not be the same as those concerning the assessments under the HP and the VP, because we all know that at that time our target was to bring the level of safety back to what is actually required under the statute, the code and also the design manual. So if one now accepts, for example, Prof McQuillan's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	important meetings that require them to leave at exactly our normal closing, so we could perhaps edge over into a later time.MR PENNICOTT: I think the position looks as though it's panning out like this, that if Mr Chow sticks to his maximum one and a half hours, and then Mr Clayton is 15 minutes, it may be that we can make a start with the MTR this afternoon, but depending upon precisely where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	recognise that the nature and the purpose of the analysis provided by the experts in these proceedings, when they talk about their views from a structural engineering point of view, may not be the same as those concerning the assessments under the HP and the VP, because we all know that at that time our target was to bring the level of safety back to what is actually required under the statute, the code and also the design manual.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 important meetings that require them to leave at exactly our normal closing, so we could perhaps edge over into a later time. MR PENNICOTT: I think the position looks as though it's panning out like this, that if Mr Chow sticks to his maximum one and a half hours, and then Mr Clayton is 15 minutes, it may be that we can make a start with the MTR this afternoon, but depending upon precisely where we have reached. But even so, even if we don't start with the MTR this afternoon, unless Mr Boulding is suddenly going to say he wants three hours, like the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	recognise that the nature and the purpose of the analysis provided by the experts in these proceedings, when they talk about their views from a structural engineering point of view, may not be the same as those concerning the assessments under the HP and the VP, because we all know that at that time our target was to bring the level of safety back to what is actually required under the statute, the code and also the design manual. So if one now accepts, for example, Prof McQuillan's view and Prof McQuillan, for example, takes the view that the acceptance criteria could be lower or the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	important meetings that require them to leave at exactly our normal closing, so we could perhaps edge over into a later time.MR PENNICOTT: I think the position looks as though it's panning out like this, that if Mr Chow sticks to his maximum one and a half hours, and then Mr Clayton is 15 minutes, it may be that we can make a start with the MTR this afternoon, but depending upon precisely where we have reached. But even so, even if we don't start with the MTR this afternoon, unless Mr Boulding is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	recognise that the nature and the purpose of the analysis provided by the experts in these proceedings, when they talk about their views from a structural engineering point of view, may not be the same as those concerning the assessments under the HP and the VP, because we all know that at that time our target was to bring the level of safety back to what is actually required under the statute, the code and also the design manual. So if one now accepts, for example, Prof McQuillan's view and Prof McQuillan, for example, takes the view that the acceptance criteria could be lower or the acceptance criteria for, for example, coupler connection	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 important meetings that require them to leave at exactly our normal closing, so we could perhaps edge over into a later time. MR PENNICOTT: I think the position looks as though it's panning out like this, that if Mr Chow sticks to his maximum one and a half hours, and then Mr Clayton is 15 minutes, it may be that we can make a start with the MTR this afternoon, but depending upon precisely where we have reached. But even so, even if we don't start with the MTR this afternoon, unless Mr Boulding is suddenly going to say he wants three hours, like the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	recognise that the nature and the purpose of the analysis provided by the experts in these proceedings, when they talk about their views from a structural engineering point of view, may not be the same as those concerning the assessments under the HP and the VP, because we all know that at that time our target was to bring the level of safety back to what is actually required under the statute, the code and also the design manual. So if one now accepts, for example, Prof McQuillan's view and Prof McQuillan, for example, takes the view that the acceptance criteria could be lower or the acceptance criteria for, for example, coupler connection was set too high during the structural assessments for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 important meetings that require them to leave at exactly our normal closing, so we could perhaps edge over into a later time. MR PENNICOTT: I think the position looks as though it's panning out like this, that if Mr Chow sticks to his maximum one and a half hours, and then Mr Clayton is 15 minutes, it may be that we can make a start with the MTR this afternoon, but depending upon precisely where we have reached. But even so, even if we don't start with the MTR this afternoon, unless Mr Boulding is suddenly going to say he wants three hours, like the government, I'm still very confident we are going to finish tomorrow in any event, so I don't think it matters.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	recognise that the nature and the purpose of the analysis provided by the experts in these proceedings, when they talk about their views from a structural engineering point of view, may not be the same as those concerning the assessments under the HP and the VP, because we all know that at that time our target was to bring the level of safety back to what is actually required under the statute, the code and also the design manual. So if one now accepts, for example, Prof McQuillan's view and Prof McQuillan, for example, takes the view that the acceptance criteria could be lower or the acceptance criteria for, for example, coupler connection was set too high during the structural assessments for HP and VP it does not necessarily follow that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 important meetings that require them to leave at exactly our normal closing, so we could perhaps edge over into a later time. MR PENNICOTT: I think the position looks as though it's panning out like this, that if Mr Chow sticks to his maximum one and a half hours, and then Mr Clayton is 15 minutes, it may be that we can make a start with the MTR this afternoon, but depending upon precisely where we have reached. But even so, even if we don't start with the MTR this afternoon, unless Mr Boulding is suddenly going to say he wants three hours, like the government, I'm still very confident we are going to finish tomorrow in any event, so I don't think it matters. CHAIRMAN: All right. Good. I can understand why everybody
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	recognise that the nature and the purpose of the analysis provided by the experts in these proceedings, when they talk about their views from a structural engineering point of view, may not be the same as those concerning the assessments under the HP and the VP, because we all know that at that time our target was to bring the level of safety back to what is actually required under the statute, the code and also the design manual. So if one now accepts, for example, Prof McQuillan's view and Prof McQuillan, for example, takes the view that the acceptance criteria could be lower or the acceptance criteria for, for example, coupler connection was set too high during the structural assessments for HP and VP it does not necessarily follow that the assumption, the analysis made in the HP and VP could not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 important meetings that require them to leave at exactly our normal closing, so we could perhaps edge over into a later time. MR PENNICOTT: I think the position looks as though it's panning out like this, that if Mr Chow sticks to his maximum one and a half hours, and then Mr Clayton is 15 minutes, it may be that we can make a start with the MTR this afternoon, but depending upon precisely where we have reached. But even so, even if we don't start with the MTR this afternoon, unless Mr Boulding is suddenly going to say he wants three hours, like the government, I'm still very confident we are going to finish tomorrow in any event, so I don't think it matters.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	recognise that the nature and the purpose of the analysis provided by the experts in these proceedings, when they talk about their views from a structural engineering point of view, may not be the same as those concerning the assessments under the HP and the VP, because we all know that at that time our target was to bring the level of safety back to what is actually required under the statute, the code and also the design manual. So if one now accepts, for example, Prof McQuillan's view and Prof McQuillan, for example, takes the view that the acceptance criteria could be lower or the acceptance criteria for, for example, coupler connection was set too high during the structural assessments for HP and VP it does not necessarily follow that the assumption, the analysis made in the HP and VP could not be justified or they are unreasonable, because we are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 important meetings that require them to leave at exactly our normal closing, so we could perhaps edge over into a later time. MR PENNICOTT: I think the position looks as though it's panning out like this, that if Mr Chow sticks to his maximum one and a half hours, and then Mr Clayton is 15 minutes, it may be that we can make a start with the MTR this afternoon, but depending upon precisely where we have reached. But even so, even if we don't start with the MTR this afternoon, unless Mr Boulding is suddenly going to say he wants three hours, like the government, I'm still very confident we are going to finish tomorrow in any event, so I don't think it matters. CHAIRMAN: All right. Good. I can understand why everybody would like, if possible, to try to get things finished tomorrow.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	recognise that the nature and the purpose of the analysis provided by the experts in these proceedings, when they talk about their views from a structural engineering point of view, may not be the same as those concerning the assessments under the HP and the VP, because we all know that at that time our target was to bring the level of safety back to what is actually required under the statute, the code and also the design manual. So if one now accepts, for example, Prof McQuillan's view and Prof McQuillan, for example, takes the view that the acceptance criteria could be lower or the acceptance criteria for, for example, coupler connection was set too high during the structural assessments for HP and VP it does not necessarily follow that the assumption, the analysis made in the HP and VP could not be justified or they are unreasonable, because we are talking about different structural assessments for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 important meetings that require them to leave at exactly our normal closing, so we could perhaps edge over into a later time. MR PENNICOTT: I think the position looks as though it's panning out like this, that if Mr Chow sticks to his maximum one and a half hours, and then Mr Clayton is 15 minutes, it may be that we can make a start with the MTR this afternoon, but depending upon precisely where we have reached. But even so, even if we don't start with the MTR this afternoon, unless Mr Boulding is suddenly going to say he wants three hours, like the government, I'm still very confident we are going to finish tomorrow in any event, so I don't think it matters. CHAIRMAN: All right. Good. I can understand why everybody would like, if possible, to try to get things finished tomorrow. MR PENNICOTT: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	recognise that the nature and the purpose of the analysis provided by the experts in these proceedings, when they talk about their views from a structural engineering point of view, may not be the same as those concerning the assessments under the HP and the VP, because we all know that at that time our target was to bring the level of safety back to what is actually required under the statute, the code and also the design manual. So if one now accepts, for example, Prof McQuillan's view and Prof McQuillan, for example, takes the view that the acceptance criteria could be lower or the acceptance criteria for, for example, coupler connection was set too high during the structural assessments for HP and VP it does not necessarily follow that the assumption, the analysis made in the HP and VP could not be justified or they are unreasonable, because we are talking about different structural assessments for different purposes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 important meetings that require them to leave at exactly our normal closing, so we could perhaps edge over into a later time. MR PENNICOTT: I think the position looks as though it's panning out like this, that if Mr Chow sticks to his maximum one and a half hours, and then Mr Clayton is 15 minutes, it may be that we can make a start with the MTR this afternoon, but depending upon precisely where we have reached. But even so, even if we don't start with the MTR this afternoon, unless Mr Boulding is suddenly going to say he wants three hours, like the government, I'm still very confident we are going to finish tomorrow in any event, so I don't think it matters. CHAIRMAN: All right. Good. I can understand why everybody would like, if possible, to try to get things finished tomorrow. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Efficiency dictates it, in any event.
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	recognise that the nature and the purpose of the analysis provided by the experts in these proceedings, when they talk about their views from a structural engineering point of view, may not be the same as those concerning the assessments under the HP and the VP, because we all know that at that time our target was to bring the level of safety back to what is actually required under the statute, the code and also the design manual. So if one now accepts, for example, Prof McQuillan's view and Prof McQuillan, for example, takes the view that the acceptance criteria could be lower or the acceptance criteria for, for example, coupler connection was set too high during the structural assessments for HP and VP it does not necessarily follow that the assumption, the analysis made in the HP and VP could not be justified or they are unreasonable, because we are talking about different structural assessments for different purposes. I just wish to issue perhaps a notice of caution	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 important meetings that require them to leave at exactly our normal closing, so we could perhaps edge over into a later time. MR PENNICOTT: I think the position looks as though it's panning out like this, that if Mr Chow sticks to his maximum one and a half hours, and then Mr Clayton is 15 minutes, it may be that we can make a start with the MTR this afternoon, but depending upon precisely where we have reached. But even so, even if we don't start with the MTR this afternoon, unless Mr Boulding is suddenly going to say he wants three hours, like the government, I'm still very confident we are going to finish tomorrow in any event, so I don't think it matters. CHAIRMAN: All right. Good. I can understand why everybody would like, if possible, to try to get things finished tomorrow. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Efficiency dictates it, in any event. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, and we shall.
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	recognise that the nature and the purpose of the analysis provided by the experts in these proceedings, when they talk about their views from a structural engineering point of view, may not be the same as those concerning the assessments under the HP and the VP, because we all know that at that time our target was to bring the level of safety back to what is actually required under the statute, the code and also the design manual. So if one now accepts, for example, Prof McQuillan's view and Prof McQuillan, for example, takes the view that the acceptance criteria could be lower or the acceptance criteria for, for example, coupler connection was set too high during the structural assessments for HP and VP it does not necessarily follow that the assumption, the analysis made in the HP and VP could not be justified or they are unreasonable, because we are talking about different structural assessments for different purposes. I just wish to issue perhaps a notice of caution that when one is trying to deal with the comments as to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 important meetings that require them to leave at exactly our normal closing, so we could perhaps edge over into a later time. MR PENNICOTT: I think the position looks as though it's panning out like this, that if Mr Chow sticks to his maximum one and a half hours, and then Mr Clayton is 15 minutes, it may be that we can make a start with the MTR this afternoon, but depending upon precisely where we have reached. But even so, even if we don't start with the MTR this afternoon, unless Mr Boulding is suddenly going to say he wants three hours, like the government, I'm still very confident we are going to finish tomorrow in any event, so I don't think it matters. CHAIRMAN: All right. Good. I can understand why everybody would like, if possible, to try to get things finished tomorrow. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Efficiency dictates it, in any event. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, and we shall. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: My flight is not until midnight on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	recognise that the nature and the purpose of the analysis provided by the experts in these proceedings, when they talk about their views from a structural engineering point of view, may not be the same as those concerning the assessments under the HP and the VP, because we all know that at that time our target was to bring the level of safety back to what is actually required under the statute, the code and also the design manual. So if one now accepts, for example, Prof McQuillan's view and Prof McQuillan, for example, takes the view that the acceptance criteria could be lower or the acceptance criteria for, for example, coupler connection was set too high during the structural assessments for HP and VP it does not necessarily follow that the assumption, the analysis made in the HP and VP could not be justified or they are unreasonable, because we are talking about different structural assessments for different purposes. I just wish to issue perhaps a notice of caution that when one is trying to deal with the comments as to whether our acceptance criteria or our assumption made	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 important meetings that require them to leave at exactly our normal closing, so we could perhaps edge over into a later time. MR PENNICOTT: I think the position looks as though it's panning out like this, that if Mr Chow sticks to his maximum one and a half hours, and then Mr Clayton is 15 minutes, it may be that we can make a start with the MTR this afternoon, but depending upon precisely where we have reached. But even so, even if we don't start with the MTR this afternoon, unless Mr Boulding is suddenly going to say he wants three hours, like the government, I'm still very confident we are going to finish tomorrow in any event, so I don't think it matters. CHAIRMAN: All right. Good. I can understand why everybody would like, if possible, to try to get things finished tomorrow. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Efficiency dictates it, in any event. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, and we shall. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: My flight is not until midnight on Friday. I'm happy for Friday morning if necessary.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	recognise that the nature and the purpose of the analysis provided by the experts in these proceedings, when they talk about their views from a structural engineering point of view, may not be the same as those concerning the assessments under the HP and the VP, because we all know that at that time our target was to bring the level of safety back to what is actually required under the statute, the code and also the design manual. So if one now accepts, for example, Prof McQuillan's view and Prof McQuillan, for example, takes the view that the acceptance criteria could be lower or the acceptance criteria for, for example, coupler connection was set too high during the structural assessments for HP and VP it does not necessarily follow that the assumption, the analysis made in the HP and VP could not be justified or they are unreasonable, because we are talking about different structural assessments for different purposes. I just wish to issue perhaps a notice of caution that when one is trying to deal with the comments as to whether our acceptance criteria or our assumption made in those structural assessments, ie HP and VP, are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 important meetings that require them to leave at exactly our normal closing, so we could perhaps edge over into a later time. MR PENNICOTT: I think the position looks as though it's panning out like this, that if Mr Chow sticks to his maximum one and a half hours, and then Mr Clayton is 15 minutes, it may be that we can make a start with the MTR this afternoon, but depending upon precisely where we have reached. But even so, even if we don't start with the MTR this afternoon, unless Mr Boulding is suddenly going to say he wants three hours, like the government, I'm still very confident we are going to finish tomorrow in any event, so I don't think it matters. CHAIRMAN: All right. Good. I can understand why everybody would like, if possible, to try to get things finished tomorrow. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Efficiency dictates it, in any event. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, and we shall. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: My flight is not until midnight or Friday. I'm happy for Friday morning if necessary. MR PENNICOTT: Mine is at 5.10 on Friday.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	recognise that the nature and the purpose of the analysis provided by the experts in these proceedings, when they talk about their views from a structural engineering point of view, may not be the same as those concerning the assessments under the HP and the VP, because we all know that at that time our target was to bring the level of safety back to what is actually required under the statute, the code and also the design manual. So if one now accepts, for example, Prof McQuillan's view and Prof McQuillan, for example, takes the view that the acceptance criteria could be lower or the acceptance criteria for, for example, coupler connection was set too high during the structural assessments for HP and VP it does not necessarily follow that the assumption, the analysis made in the HP and VP could not be justified or they are unreasonable, because we are talking about different structural assessments for different purposes. I just wish to issue perhaps a notice of caution that when one is trying to deal with the comments as to whether our acceptance criteria or our assumption made	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 important meetings that require them to leave at exactly our normal closing, so we could perhaps edge over into a later time. MR PENNICOTT: I think the position looks as though it's panning out like this, that if Mr Chow sticks to his maximum one and a half hours, and then Mr Clayton is 15 minutes, it may be that we can make a start with the MTR this afternoon, but depending upon precisely where we have reached. But even so, even if we don't start with the MTR this afternoon, unless Mr Boulding is suddenly going to say he wants three hours, like the government, I'm still very confident we are going to finish tomorrow in any event, so I don't think it matters. CHAIRMAN: All right. Good. I can understand why everybody would like, if possible, to try to get things finished tomorrow. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Efficiency dictates it, in any event. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, and we shall. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: My flight is not until midnight on Friday. I'm happy for Friday morning if necessary.

Entire Inquiry (Original and Extended)

	e inquiry (Original and Extended)		Day 1
	Page 93		Page 95
1	(1.08 pm)	1	to go into some details regarding the configuration of
2	(The luncheon adjournment)	2	the couplers and the threaded bars, as well as the
3	(2.19 pm)	3	proper method of installation.
4	MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, just one correction to make. Before	4	To put the matter in perspective, the first point
5	lunch, in response to Chairman's question regarding the	5	I would like to make is, first of all, it was MTR's
6	long-term monitoring device, I told the Commission that	6	designer who specified the use of couplers as a splicing
7	there was a plan but the device has not started to run	7	device. It is not the government who specified the use
8	yet.	8	of couplers.
9	In fact, I have clarified the position with my	9	Then if we look at the drawings, MTR's designer
10	clients, and as of last week we were still writing to	10	actually did not specify the brand of couplers to be
11	MTR requesting for submissions regarding that plan, so	11	used. It was up to the contractor to propose which
12	the plan has not yet materialised.	12	particular brand of couplers to be used. In this
13	So that is the updated position.	13	instance, it was Leighton who proposed the use of BOSA's
14	CHAIRMAN: Very good. That actually is of some assistance,	14	couplers. BOSA's couplers is a proprietary product. It
15	because in making a decision, if we were to make it on	15	is not new in Hong Kong because the same kind of
16	the basis of a change, it wouldn't mean dismantling,	16	couplers had been used in many other projects in
17	hopefully, a whole lot of stuff. I'm not suggesting we	17	Hong Kong. Just to give the reference, there is some
18	will go that way, but either way it makes it easier.	18	evidence showing the relevant job references. It is in
19	MR KHAW: Yes. The possible disruptions may not be that	19	bundle A1, page 654 to 663.
20	substantial.	20	In proposing the use of BOSA couplers, Leighton
21	CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you.	21	actually submitted a number of technical documents to
22	Closing statement by MR CHOW	22	the government through MTR, and some of those documents
23	MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Chairman and Prof Hansford.	23	are rather important for the understanding of what were
24	Five specific structural issues were identified and	24	really the requirements from these proprietary products'
25	dealt with by the expert in this Inquiry. Three of them	25	suppliers. One of those documents is the QSP, the
	Page 94		Page 96
1	relate to the underground station box structure. They	1	quality supervision plan, and also the specification on
2	are first of all the partially engaged coupler	2	couplers' installation method, the measurement of thread
3	connections, the shear capacity of the platform slab and	3	length and guidelines for visual inspection.
4	the construction joint at the connection between the EWL	4	The first document I would like to quickly refer the
5	slab and the diaphragm wall.	5	Commission to, which is at bundle A1/595, which is part
6	The fourth issue relates to the shear capacity of	6	of the specification, showing the configuration of the
7	the NSL slab of the South Approach Tunnel only, and the	7	couplers that we are talking about. Yes, right.
8	last issue concerns the structural capacity of the	8	What I would like the Commission to take particular
9	trough walls in the siding area.	9	note of from this document is, if we look at the first
10	There are actually two fundamental disagreements or	10	column, which shows the various bar sizes, if we go down
11	disputes involved in the experts' respective assessment.	11	to the one with 40mm diameter bar size, and then we
12	The first fundamental issue is whether the strength of	12	check the third column, 88 millimetres is the length of
13	the partially engaged couplers in the structure should	13	the couplers. This is an important figure. When
14	be taken into account in structural assessment. The	14	I later on explain why the acceptance criteria is set in
15	second common issue is in the light of the extensive	15	the way that it was, this is an important figure.
16	non-compliances that we discovered at the soffit of the	16	Then another important figure is if we look at the
17	EWL slab, whether it is proper that the contribution of	17	fourth column from the left, which is the tolerance, it
18	the shear links that may exist in the platform slab or	18	indicates that for 40mm diameter bar, the corresponding
19	the other slab in the South Approach Tunnel should be	19	tolerance is 4mm. If you look at the bottom figure, it
20	ignored in structural assessment.	20	shows that now, first of all, it shows the dimension
21	The issue about the partially engaged couplers is,	21	of the couplers, which is 2t, in other words it's 88mm,
22	if I may say so, far more important. A lot of evidence	22	and it also shows the length of the thread of the
23	was adduced and a lot of time was spent on this issue.	23	corresponding reinforcement as t plus the tolerance.
24	It also affects the argument over the strength of the	24	In other words, according to this document, there
25	trough walls in the siding area. As such, I would like	25	must be some tolerance allowed in the threading process,

(Original and Exte ded) т .

Entii	re Inquiry (Original and Extended)		Day 1
	Page 97		Page 99
1	not just t but also plus a tolerance.	1	they fix the steel cages for the diaphragm wall, they
2	Then we will move on to look at what the tolerance	2	will have to do that, to ensure that, first of all, the
3	should be.	3	couplers have to be fully screwed into the first bar and
4	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to be clear, it's plus or minus	4	then properly protected with a plastic cap.
5	the tolerance, isn't it? Because the left-hand one	5	Then step 4 is the steel fixer. In our case it's
6	shows plus the tolerance and the right-hand side shows	6	the steel fixers for the platform slab, so what the
7	minus the tolerance.	7	second group of steel fixers do is: first of all, they
8	MR CHOW: In this document, it is shown like that, but in	8	have to position the continuation bar, to remove both
9	other documents and also other evidence, it shows that	9	protective cap on the bar and the coupler, and to fully
0	the tolerance is always positive. It's always positive.	10	engage the thread using hand to the coupler. This
1	I will come to that.	11	should develop full tensile strength of the splice once
2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But this shows negative.	12	fully engaged.
3	MR CHOW: That is what's shown here, but we can look at	13	Then we have step 5. Actually, step 5 is mentioned
4	another document to see.	14	by one of our experts, giving his opinion as to how the
5	Then I would like to refer the Commission to the	15	situation can be improved in future. Actually, this is
6	guidelines for visual inspection, at page 594, just the	16	already set out in BOSA's installation requirement.
7	page before, I believe. Yes.	17	It's to use a typical pipe wrench to tighten the splice.
8	This is the guidelines for visual inspection, and	18	It also specifies that no special torque amount is
9	under clause 3, point 3, under "Summary", it states:	19	required.
20	"Under normal circumstances, we provide a positive	20	So, basically, this is the requirement.
21	tolerance of half a thread."	21	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, I'm not sure that was quit
2	In other words, as we know, the length of one thread	22	correct, because the experts' response was to me, when
3	is 4mm, so half a thread means there will be, under	23	I was asking about suggestions for making proper
24	normal circumstances, 2mm as the extra length.	24	connections, and if you recall I asked that laboriously
25	In other words, under normal circumstances, one	25	to all four experts.
	Page 98		Page 100
1	would expect that the threaded bar to be produced by	1	MR CHOW: Yes, you did.
2	BOSA would be 46mm.	2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And the one that made the
2	Then we can now go to take a look at the method of	3	suggestion, which he said is the same as step 5,
4	installation at page 590. Sir, this is the requirement	4	actually suggested that you could apply a torque and
5	from BOSA as to how these coupler assemblies should be	5	specify a torque.
5 6	installed. Under step 1, basically, it describes that,	6	MR CHOW: Yes.
7	as we have heard from the factual evidence, BOSA has	7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So it wasn't quite the same as
8	a factory installed on site at the time, and then BOSA	8	step 5, because it says, "Use a typical pipe wrench
8 9	will thread the bars.	9	No torque required".
.0	Then step 2: at the same time, in BOSA's fabrication	10	MR CHOW: Quite correct. This coincides with my
1	yard, BOSA fabricators will screw on the couplers by	11	recollection as well. The point I was trying to make is
2	hand to one end of the threaded bars. In other words,	12	when the expert, as part of his suggestion to the
3	under step 2, whatever is the threaded length of the	12	Commission, to have the workers to ensure the
	first bar, it will be fully screwed into the couplers.	13	threaded bar is properly tightened, to use a pipe
4	•	14	wrench, and for that part, it's actually something
5	Then, under step 3, when the bars are being erected		· · ·
6	on site, it will be done by steel fixers. What it	16	already set out in the standard installation procedures.
7	requires here is the steel fixer has to ensure the	17	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But he then went on to say his
8	coupler is fully screw into the bar prior to being cast	18	recommendation would be you specify a torque.
.9	in concrete, and at the same time to ensure the	19 20	MR CHOW: Yes, but as I understand it, whether torque is
0	protective cap is still intact and fitted on coupler end	20	required and if so what sort of torque that needs to be
21	to prevent ingress of foreign material.	21	applied depends on the type of couplers as well. So to
22	In step 3, we haven't come to a stage where the	22	that extent I would say that if the proprietary product
23	continuation bars are going to be screwed into the	23	supplier indicates that for these particular products
24	couplers. If we take what happened in this job site,	24	they don't need to apply a torque, I think we can focus
25	under step 3 basically Intrafor's steel fivers when	25	on this particular case is to ensure the workers use

couplers. If we take what happened in this job site, 24 25 25 under step 3, basically Intrafor's steel fixers, when

25 (Pages 97 to 100)

on this particular case is to ensure the workers use

	Page 101		Page 103
1	a pipe wrench to properly tighten the threaded bars into	1	the threaded bars should be of a threaded length of
2	the couplers.	2	46 millimetres, then the point inside the couplers where
3	The next document I would like to take the	3	the two bars meet normally would not be at midpoint. It
4	Commission to is part of the QSP. Bundle H9/4265. The	4	would be at 46 millimetres from one end.
5	particular page is 4276. That sets out what a quality	5	Now, of course, where it meets depends on the thread
6	control supervisor of Leighton has to do in relation to	6	length of the first bar. According to the installation,
7	his supervision. The requirement under 3 says that the	7	the first one has to be the coupler has to be fully
8	thread or the couplers must be checked for my existence	8	screwed into the first one.
9	of concrete gal, debris and foreign material. If any of	9	In paragraph 49(5) of our closing, we have prepared
10	these exist, then it must be cleaned prior to	10	a table. What we are trying to do is to
11	installation and tightening.	11	paragraph 49(5) of our written closing submission,
12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Do you know what concrete gal means?	12	please. Under subparagraph (5), we have prepared
13	MR CHOW: Honestly, I have checked and I'm not sure it is	13	a table. What we are trying to do is to demonstrate how
14	the correct	14	the number of threads exposed at the other end depends
15	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I have never heard of it.	15	on the respective thread length of the two reinforcing
16	MR CHOW: Neither do I, but this is what is set out in the	16	bars in question.
17	document.	17	Under the first column, we set out the three
18	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How can you check for the existence	18	possibilities. Just now we have looked at the minimum,
19	of something that you don't know what it is?	19	44 millimetre threaded length, plus the tolerance which
20	MR CHOW: Perhaps it's something that sticks onto got	20	may go up to 4 millimetres, so we set out three
21	into either inside the couplers or stick onto the	21	possibilities. It's either 44 46mm according to BOSA
22	thread.	22	should be under normal circumstances, most of the
23	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I read that before and I wondered	23	bars should be 46 millimetres. And the other extreme is
24	what it is.	24	48.
25	CHAIRMAN: Somebody needs to quickly call up Siri using	25	Now, the next column, we set out the point where the
	Page 102		Page 104
1	their mobile and say "What is a gal?"	1	bars would meet inside the couplers, so depending on the
2	MR CHOW: Somebody suggested perhaps what it means is	2	thread length of the first bar, if it is 44, given that
3	concrete gel, but even with concrete gel, I'm not sure	3	the length of the couplers is 88, then the bar will meet
4	it makes sense.	4	at the midpoint. If it is longer than 44, then where it
5	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't know what concrete gel is	, 5	meets will be slightly towards the other end. The third
6	either.	6	column then calculates the remaining length inside the
7	MR CHOW: Anyway, I think the important point is to ensure	7	coupler that is left for the continuation bar.
8	that any foreign materials that got inside the couplers	8	So again, if the first bar is of a thread length of
9	or are sticking on the thread have to be cleaned before	9	44, one would expect that the remaining length inside
10	the steel fixer screws the threaded bars into the	10	the coupler would be 44, and if it is 48, then the
11	couplers.	11	remaining space would be only 40.
12	The point I would like to make here is first of all	12	The fourth column from the left, I set out the
13	we observe this is a document produced by Leighton, so	13	various possibilities for the threaded length of the
14	Leighton must be aware of the requirement, and the	14	continuation bar. And the last column, depending on the
15	document we have to look at actually was part of the	15	length of the threads of the continuation bar, is the
16	technical and quality assurance manual of BOSA, and	16	number of threads that we expect would be exposed. Now,
17	these documents were submitted by Leighton through MTR	17	we will see from this table that depending on the thread
18	as well. So Leighton ought to be aware of all these	18	lengths of the two bars involved in the connection, then
19	details, in particular every step for a proper	19	one would expect that the number of threads exposed
20	installation of the coupler assembly.	20	would vary from either no threads exposed, which is
21	So if the threaded length of the rebar supplied by	21	zero, or maximum two threads exposed; right?
22	BOSA is as what BOSA specified in the specification, and	22	That explains why or tries to understand the
23	if Leighton steel fixers properly carried out the	23	guidelines for visual inspection set out by BOSA in the
24 25	installation work as per the method of installation we	24	guidelines, figures.
25	have just looked at, under normal circumstances most of	25	If we may then go back to page 594 of bundle A1.

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

			· · ·
	Page 105		Page 107
1	This is the famous figures, the guidelines, which we	1	not there at the time when the threaded bar was screwed
2	have referred to many times in the past. In these	2	in, he won't be able to know whether they were properly
3	guidelines, under item 1, it states:	3	tightened, so they need to have some sort of objective
4	"After connection has been fully tightened, one	4	indication as to help them to decide whether the
5	should see a maximum of TWO FULL THREADS to ensure	5	threaded bars were properly tightened, and they were
6	a proper installation."	6	told, "You have to make sure not more than two threads
7	Sir, as I have explained earlier, these guidelines	7	exposed."
8	only provide a maximum allowable number of threads	8	CHAIRMAN: All right, but does anything turn on this?
9	exposed. It doesn't say that all the steel fixers need	9	Because what you've got here is BOSA saying, "If you see
10	to do is to ensure that as soon as you screw the	10	a maximum of two full threads, then you've got proper
11	threaded bar in, as long as you don't see more than two	11	installation", and the workmen say, "We went to school,
12	threads, then you can stop. It doesn't say that,	12	we were taught, we had our assemblies and we were
13	because according to the installation method, you need	13	taught: two full threads." So the workmen weren't
14	to properly tighten it. Once you tighten it, depending	14	ignorant of this.
15	on the thread length, the number of threads exposed	15	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The workmen were in fact instructed
16	depending on the thread length, not depending on in	16	by BOSA.
17	other words, you are not supposed to stop screwing your	17	MR CHOW: The evidence shows that BOSA arranged a training
18	threaded bar as soon as you see only two threads	18	session for the inspector and the workers as well, and
19	exposed.	19	I can't recall whether the training session also covers
20	CHAIRMAN: I'm sure that's right, that common sense would	20	the installation method. I would suppose that it must
21	dictate that, but if it says you should see a maximum of	21	be part of the training process. If it doesn't, I would
22	two full threads to ensure a proper installation, and	22	say that it is the responsibility of the main contractor
23	it's not, say, like a screwdriver going into the inside	23	to ensure that their workers know exactly how to
24	of a bedroom cupboard door which is then going to	24	properly install the coupler connections.
25	scratch you or something if it's not flush, surely the	25	My respectful submission is that what the workers
	Page 106		Page 108
1	installing team could say, "There we are, two threads,	1	have to be trained is the five steps, because those are
2	leave it at that"?	2	the more important part of the requirement: to ensure
3	MR CHOW: Sir, up to now, it seems to me that we take it	3	that there is no foreign objects in the couplers, they
4	that these figures showing the visual inspection is	4	have to tighten it every time. Once they have done
5	meant to be followed by the workers, but if you look at	5	that, then they don't need to worry about how many
6	the matter in reality, this, in my respectful	6	threads exposed at the end, because the natural
7	submission, is supposed to be looked at and followed by	7	consequence of that operation would be there won't be
8	the inspector, not by the workers. All the workers are	8	more than two threads exposed, on the condition that the
9	supposed to be trained, properly trained, by their	9	couplers and the threaded bars were manufactured and
10	supposed to be trained, property trained, by then supervisor, and the training involves the five steps	10	supplied by BOSA, in accordance with what they say in
11	that we have looked at. So the workers, as long as they	11	the specification.
12	follow the steps, then they don't need to worry about	12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: With the greatest of respect,
12	the number of threads exposed after they have if they	12	Mr Chow, this seems to be a little bit like post-event
13	consider they have fully screwed their threaded bar in	13	rationalisation. The evidence we received, I think, is
14	it. The visual inspection is for someone who has not	14	that the workers were under the impression that provided
15	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, you have lost me there. Can you give me		there were no more than two threads exposed, then the
10	that again? As far as the workers are concerned, they	17	installation was acceptable.
17	don't have to worry about how many threads are showing.	17	MR CHOW: Prof Hansford, if the training only covered that
18 19	MR CHOW: They just follow the method of installation to	18 19	much, then obviously there is some problem with the
19 20	properly tighten the threaded bar.	20	training process.
20	CHAIRMAN: Okay, so that's what they do, and then the visual		What I am trying to do here is to rationalise the
21 22	inspector or the inspector, he then checks to see if	21	guidelines with the specification, to suggest that in
22	it's fully tightened or if there's a maximum of two	22	itself there is no incompatibility between the visual
23 24	the threads?	23 24	inspection guidelines and the method of installation.
24 25	MR CHOW: Yes, because the inspector if the inspector was	24 25	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's what I meant by post-event
25	with Critow. Tes, because the hispector if the hispector was	25	Commissionality in a for OKD. That's what I mean by post-event

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

	Page 109		Page 111
1	rationalisation.	1	manufactured in a site fabrication yard. I don't know
2	MR CHOW: Yes.	2	whether Prof McQuillan went to the site fabrication
3	Sir, then Leighton, being the main contractor for	3	yard, but probably not, because we also have evidence to
4	the work and the proposer for the use of the BOSA	4	suggest that prior to 2019 the fabrication yard on site
5	splicing system, ought to ensure that, firstly, the	5	has been removed. I vaguely recall this piece of
6	threaded length of the bars produced by BOSA were as	6	evidence.
7	specified, in other words ranging from 44mm to 48mm, and	7	But what we can better rely on, actually, is someone
8	in normal circumstances mostly should be 46mm. And also	8	who is supposed to have personal knowledge of what
9	Leighton ought to ensure that the steel fixers	9	happened on site. First we have Mr Neil Ng from MTRC,
10	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, are we talking the same language as	10	the project manager of MTRC. He also gave evidence and
11	Prof McQuillan?	11	he confirmed that 44 usually, sometimes one more thread.
12	MR PENNICOTT: No, we are definitely not.	12	And also Paulino who actually gave the training to the
13	MR CHOW: Yes, I will come to that.	13	workers, and when he was giving evidence no doubt he was
14	CHAIRMAN: This is the problem, because Prof McQuillan spoke	14	referring to the coupler assembly fabricated by BOSA for
15	about 48 and said that he didn't see anything other than	15	this particular job site.
16	48s.	16	In our written closing submissions, we have included
17	MR CHOW: No, 44.	17	the bundle references and where we can find from the
18	CHAIRMAN: 44, I'm sorry.	18	transcript or the evidence of Mr Paulino Lim and
19	MR CHOW: Prof McQuillan said he had never seen anything	19	Mr Neil Ng, and I do not intend to take the Commission
20	more than 44.	20	to those details at this point, unless, Chairman, you
21	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	21	want me to do so.
22	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And he had certainly never seer	22	CHAIRMAN: No, that's all right. Thank you very much.
23	a 48. That was the evidence we received.	23	MR CHOW: As far as MTRC is concerned sorry, I haven't
24	MR CHOW: I also note what Prof McQuillan said. My response	24	finished with the duty of Leighton. Other than to
25	is that we Chairman, you will recall that recently we	25	ensure that the thread lengths of the rebars produced by
	Page 110		Page 112
1	have heard evidence from one Mr Chow from Leighton who	1	BOSA were specified, Leighton has to also ensure that
2	came forward to testify and informed the Commission that	2	the steel fixers were properly trained for the
3	in early 2019, Leighton has placed order for a number of	3	installation work and made aware of the requirements of
4	coupler assemblies, and it's for the purpose of testing.	4	BOSA.
5	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	5	During the execution of the coupler connection work,
6	MR CHOW: I think in response to some cross-examination by	6	Leighton was also required to provide full-time and
7	my learned friend Mr Pennicott, he confirmed that those	7	continuous supervision to ensure that steel fixers
8	further coupler assemblies for testing were not part of	8	performed the work in accordance with the method of
9	the original lot of coupler assemblies used on site.	9	installation that we have just looked at.
10	So, in relation to what Prof McQuillan observed,	10	As far as MTR is concerned, being the project
11	I don't see, unless what Prof McQuillan observed are the	11	manager of the work, with a responsibility to supervise
12	original coupler assemblies used on site, then otherwise	12	the construction work generally on site, we respectfully
13	the natural inference is because as soon as	13	submit that they ought to ensure the couplers supplied
14	Prof McQuillan was involved, we see that we have a lot	14	by the threaded bars produced by BOSA are in compliance
15	of new or further coupler assemblies specifically made	15	with BOSA's technical and quality assurance manual, in
16	for the purpose of testing it may not be the same	16	other words all the details that we have just looked,
17	coupler assemblies that the people used on site. Now	17	with thread length ranging from 44 to 48 and mostly 46.
18	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The problem we have, of course, i	\$18	Now, if the threaded bars used and delivered to site
19	that Prof McQuillan is not here to be cross-examined on	19	does not or did not conform to this specification, then
20	that at the moment.	20	it is for MTR to point it out, for Leightons to do
21	MR CHOW: No.	21	something with BOSA immediately, because according to
22	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But he did tell us, of course, that	22	the specification they should not be producing threaded
23	he went to the BOSA factory and saw typical bars	23	bars with a threaded length of only 44. According to
24	MR CHOW: I don't know if the evidence is that for the	24	the specification, it should be mostly 46, and there is
25	coupler assemblies used on site, it was threaded and	25	a reason for it: because according to the whole

-

	Page 113		Page 115
1	philosophy, the extra tolerance is for the purpose of	1	shining, is a very difficult thing to do, unless you
2	ensuring that after proper tightening, then it will be	2	have them all pre-marked.
3	butt-to-butt inside; right?	3	MR CHOW: Chairman, I'm not suggesting that the workers or
4	Later on, I will explain, actually butt-to-butt	4	the steel fixers doing the fixing work have to measure
5	requirement is not part of our acceptance criteria.	5	for each and every steel bar.
6	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, so it should not be 44, it should be	6	CHAIRMAN: Right.
7	mostly 46?	7	MR CHOW: What I am suggesting is that, as the main
8	MR CHOW: Yes. It should range from 44 to 46. If what		contractor, you have a supervisor on site in charge of
9	Prof McQuillan said was right, in other words all the	9	the work. If a whole lot of threaded bars delivered to
10	threaded bars delivered to site was only of a length of	10	site, it is easy enough to get someone to pick a few and
11	44 millimetres, then someone has to modify the	11	just measure it, not in a dusty environment, because we
12	inspection criteria of "no more than two threads	12	have the fabrication yard on site and we have seen
13	exposed", because in that situation, if all the threaded	13	photos, when the threaded bars were produced, it was in
14	bar is only 44, then for the purpose of inspection one	14	a very clean condition and protected with caps. Now, as
15	should expect no thread exposed.	15	a quality control or as an acceptance inspection, when
16	What I'm trying to say is that as a main contractor	16	one buys something, purchases something, where the
17	and as a project manager, having the responsibility of	17	materials are delivered to site, it is the
18	supervising the work, if at the time the threaded length	18	responsibility for the main contractor at least to check
19	of the bar delivered to site is not, as what BOSA said,	19	whether the materials delivered and produced by the
20	mostly 46, then someone has to do something about it,	20	supplier coincide with what they said they are going to
21	either to get BOSA to produce threaded bars with the	21	sell. So if a whole lot of
21	proper threaded length, with tolerance, or modify the	22	CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. Can you assist me here,
23	visual inspection guidelines from not more than two	23	because I think this is where I'm obviously wrong.
24	threads exposed to no threads exposed, for the purpose	24	I had assumed that the reason why it could go the
25	of inspection.	25	threaded length could go from, say, 44 up to 48 was
25		20	uneuded length could go from, suj; i i up to to wus
	$\mathbf{D}_{2} = 114$		Daga 116
1	Page 114 CHAIRMAN: All right, Can you help me? I'm a words person	1	Page 116
1	CHAIRMAN: All right. Can you help me? I'm a words person,	1	because when they threaded, it wasn't an exact science.
2	CHAIRMAN: All right. Can you help me? I'm a words person, not a numbers person. Can you show me how big	2	because when they threaded, it wasn't an exact science. In other words, they may on one bar thread one thread
2 3	CHAIRMAN: All right. Can you help me? I'm a words person, not a numbers person. Can you show me how big 2 millimetres is?	2 3	because when they threaded, it wasn't an exact science. In other words, they may on one bar thread one thread longer. So obviously I'm wrong there. It is an exact
2 3 4	CHAIRMAN: All right. Can you help me? I'm a words person, not a numbers person. Can you show me how big 2 millimetres is?COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We can do that here. (Picking up)	2 3 4	because when they threaded, it wasn't an exact science. In other words, they may on one bar thread one thread longer. So obviously I'm wrong there. It is an exact science. You put the rebar into the threader and if you
2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN: All right. Can you help me? I'm a words person, not a numbers person. Can you show me how big 2 millimetres is?COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We can do that here. (Picking up a ruler). Here we go. It's just there (indicating).	2 3 4 5	because when they threaded, it wasn't an exact science. In other words, they may on one bar thread one thread longer. So obviously I'm wrong there. It is an exact science. You put the rebar into the threader and if you want 44.5 of a millimetre, you've got it.
2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN: All right. Can you help me? I'm a words person, not a numbers person. Can you show me how big 2 millimetres is?COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We can do that here. (Picking up a ruler). Here we go. It's just there (indicating).CHAIRMAN: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6	because when they threaded, it wasn't an exact science. In other words, they may on one bar thread one thread longer. So obviously I'm wrong there. It is an exact science. You put the rebar into the threader and if you want 44.5 of a millimetre, you've got it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think so.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 CHAIRMAN: All right. Can you help me? I'm a words person, not a numbers person. Can you show me how big 2 millimetres is? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We can do that here. (Picking up a ruler). Here we go. It's just there (indicating). CHAIRMAN: Okay. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's 2 millimetres. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 because when they threaded, it wasn't an exact science. In other words, they may on one bar thread one thread longer. So obviously I'm wrong there. It is an exact science. You put the rebar into the threader and if you want 44.5 of a millimetre, you've got it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think so. CHAIRMAN: Or is it a little less scientific, a little less
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 CHAIRMAN: All right. Can you help me? I'm a words person, not a numbers person. Can you show me how big 2 millimetres is? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We can do that here. (Picking up a ruler). Here we go. It's just there (indicating). CHAIRMAN: Okay. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's 2 millimetres. CHAIRMAN: 2 millimetres. Wow. Just over a tenth of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 because when they threaded, it wasn't an exact science. In other words, they may on one bar thread one thread longer. So obviously I'm wrong there. It is an exact science. You put the rebar into the threader and if you want 44.5 of a millimetre, you've got it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think so. CHAIRMAN: Or is it a little less scientific, a little less absolute than that? In which case, you are going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 CHAIRMAN: All right. Can you help me? I'm a words person, not a numbers person. Can you show me how big 2 millimetres is? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We can do that here. (Picking up a ruler). Here we go. It's just there (indicating). CHAIRMAN: Okay. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's 2 millimetres. CHAIRMAN: 2 millimetres. Wow. Just over a tenth of an inch. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 because when they threaded, it wasn't an exact science. In other words, they may on one bar thread one thread longer. So obviously I'm wrong there. It is an exact science. You put the rebar into the threader and if you want 44.5 of a millimetre, you've got it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think so. CHAIRMAN: Or is it a little less scientific, a little less absolute than that? In which case, you are going to have to measure every single one.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 CHAIRMAN: All right. Can you help me? I'm a words person, not a numbers person. Can you show me how big 2 millimetres is? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We can do that here. (Picking up a ruler). Here we go. It's just there (indicating). CHAIRMAN: Okay. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's 2 millimetres. CHAIRMAN: 2 millimetres. Wow. Just over a tenth of an inch. It's just over a tenth of an inch. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 because when they threaded, it wasn't an exact science. In other words, they may on one bar thread one thread longer. So obviously I'm wrong there. It is an exact science. You put the rebar into the threader and if you want 44.5 of a millimetre, you've got it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think so. CHAIRMAN: Or is it a little less scientific, a little less absolute than that? In which case, you are going to have to measure every single one. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the point. You will also
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 CHAIRMAN: All right. Can you help me? I'm a words person, not a numbers person. Can you show me how big 2 millimetres is? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We can do that here. (Picking up a ruler). Here we go. It's just there (indicating). CHAIRMAN: Okay. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's 2 millimetres. CHAIRMAN: 2 millimetres. Wow. Just over a tenth of an inch. It's just over a tenth of an inch. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just under a tenth of an inch. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 because when they threaded, it wasn't an exact science. In other words, they may on one bar thread one thread longer. So obviously I'm wrong there. It is an exact science. You put the rebar into the threader and if you want 44.5 of a millimetre, you've got it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think so. CHAIRMAN: Or is it a little less scientific, a little less absolute than that? In which case, you are going to have to measure every single one. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the point. You will also remember, in one of the diagrams you showed us about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 CHAIRMAN: All right. Can you help me? I'm a words person, not a numbers person. Can you show me how big 2 millimetres is? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We can do that here. (Picking up a ruler). Here we go. It's just there (indicating). CHAIRMAN: Okay. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's 2 millimetres. CHAIRMAN: 2 millimetres. Wow. Just over a tenth of an inch. It's just over a tenth of an inch. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just under a tenth of an inch. CHAIRMAN: The problem I have with this is we're on a work 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 because when they threaded, it wasn't an exact science. In other words, they may on one bar thread one thread longer. So obviously I'm wrong there. It is an exact science. You put the rebar into the threader and if you want 44.5 of a millimetre, you've got it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think so. CHAIRMAN: Or is it a little less scientific, a little less absolute than that? In which case, you are going to have to measure every single one. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the point. You will also remember, in one of the diagrams you showed us about 20 minutes ago, it also allowed for minus the tolerance,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 CHAIRMAN: All right. Can you help me? I'm a words person, not a numbers person. Can you show me how big 2 millimetres is? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We can do that here. (Picking up a ruler). Here we go. It's just there (indicating). CHAIRMAN: Okay. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's 2 millimetres. CHAIRMAN: 2 millimetres. Wow. Just over a tenth of an inch. It's just over a tenth of an inch. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just under a tenth of an inch. CHAIRMAN: The problem I have with this is we're on a work site and there's dust and I know I keep saying this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 because when they threaded, it wasn't an exact science. In other words, they may on one bar thread one thread longer. So obviously I'm wrong there. It is an exact science. You put the rebar into the threader and if you want 44.5 of a millimetre, you've got it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think so. CHAIRMAN: Or is it a little less scientific, a little less absolute than that? In which case, you are going to have to measure every single one. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the point. You will also remember, in one of the diagrams you showed us about 20 minutes ago, it also allowed for minus the tolerance, so it could be plus the tolerance or minus the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 CHAIRMAN: All right. Can you help me? I'm a words person, not a numbers person. Can you show me how big 2 millimetres is? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We can do that here. (Picking up a ruler). Here we go. It's just there (indicating). CHAIRMAN: Okay. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's 2 millimetres. CHAIRMAN: 2 millimetres. Wow. Just over a tenth of an inch. It's just over a tenth of an inch. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just under a tenth of an inch. CHAIRMAN: The problem I have with this is we're on a work site and there's dust and I know I keep saying this and everybody must be fed up with me, but bear with me 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 because when they threaded, it wasn't an exact science. In other words, they may on one bar thread one thread longer. So obviously I'm wrong there. It is an exact science. You put the rebar into the threader and if you want 44.5 of a millimetre, you've got it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think so. CHAIRMAN: Or is it a little less scientific, a little less absolute than that? In which case, you are going to have to measure every single one. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the point. You will also remember, in one of the diagrams you showed us about 20 minutes ago, it also allowed for minus the tolerance, so it could be plus the tolerance or minus the tolerance. So it is clearly envisaged that this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 CHAIRMAN: All right. Can you help me? I'm a words person, not a numbers person. Can you show me how big 2 millimetres is? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We can do that here. (Picking up a ruler). Here we go. It's just there (indicating). CHAIRMAN: Okay. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's 2 millimetres. CHAIRMAN: 2 millimetres. Wow. Just over a tenth of an inch. It's just over a tenth of an inch. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just under a tenth of an inch. CHAIRMAN: The problem I have with this is we're on a work site and there's dust and I know I keep saying this and everybody must be fed up with me, but bear with me just a little bit longer you're talking about what is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 because when they threaded, it wasn't an exact science. In other words, they may on one bar thread one thread longer. So obviously I'm wrong there. It is an exact science. You put the rebar into the threader and if you want 44.5 of a millimetre, you've got it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think so. CHAIRMAN: Or is it a little less scientific, a little less absolute than that? In which case, you are going to have to measure every single one. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the point. You will also remember, in one of the diagrams you showed us about 20 minutes ago, it also allowed for minus the tolerance, so it could be plus the tolerance or minus the tolerance. So it is clearly envisaged that this tolerance can go either way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 CHAIRMAN: All right. Can you help me? I'm a words person, not a numbers person. Can you show me how big 2 millimetres is? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We can do that here. (Picking ur a ruler). Here we go. It's just there (indicating). CHAIRMAN: Okay. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's 2 millimetres. CHAIRMAN: 2 millimetres. Wow. Just over a tenth of an inch. It's just over a tenth of an inch. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just under a tenth of an inch. CHAIRMAN: The problem I have with this is we're on a work site and there's dust and I know I keep saying this and everybody must be fed up with me, but bear with me just a little bit longer you're talking about what is a very small measurement, and not only that but you're 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 because when they threaded, it wasn't an exact science. In other words, they may on one bar thread one thread longer. So obviously I'm wrong there. It is an exact science. You put the rebar into the threader and if you want 44.5 of a millimetre, you've got it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think so. CHAIRMAN: Or is it a little less scientific, a little less absolute than that? In which case, you are going to have to measure every single one. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the point. You will also remember, in one of the diagrams you showed us about 20 minutes ago, it also allowed for minus the tolerance, so it could be plus the tolerance or minus the tolerance. So it is clearly envisaged that this tolerance can go either way. CHAIRMAN: In addition to which you have the word
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 CHAIRMAN: All right. Can you help me? I'm a words person, not a numbers person. Can you show me how big 2 millimetres is? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We can do that here. (Picking up a ruler). Here we go. It's just there (indicating). CHAIRMAN: Okay. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's 2 millimetres. CHAIRMAN: 2 millimetres. Wow. Just over a tenth of an inch. It's just over a tenth of an inch. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just under a tenth of an inch. CHAIRMAN: The problem I have with this is we're on a work site and there's dust and I know I keep saying this and everybody must be fed up with me, but bear with me just a little bit longer you're talking about what is a very small measurement, and not only that but you're talking about a very small measurement against what is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 because when they threaded, it wasn't an exact science. In other words, they may on one bar thread one thread longer. So obviously I'm wrong there. It is an exact science. You put the rebar into the threader and if you want 44.5 of a millimetre, you've got it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think so. CHAIRMAN: Or is it a little less scientific, a little less absolute than that? In which case, you are going to have to measure every single one. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the point. You will also remember, in one of the diagrams you showed us about 20 minutes ago, it also allowed for minus the tolerance, so it could be plus the tolerance or minus the tolerance. So it is clearly envisaged that this tolerance can go either way. CHAIRMAN: In addition to which you have the word "tolerance" which itself suggests it's not absolute.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 CHAIRMAN: All right. Can you help me? I'm a words person, not a numbers person. Can you show me how big 2 millimetres is? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We can do that here. (Picking up a ruler). Here we go. It's just there (indicating). CHAIRMAN: Okay. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's 2 millimetres. CHAIRMAN: 2 millimetres. Wow. Just over a tenth of an inch. It's just over a tenth of an inch. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just under a tenth of an inch. CHAIRMAN: The problem I have with this is we're on a work site and there's dust and I know I keep saying this and everybody must be fed up with me, but bear with me just a little bit longer you're talking about what is a very small measurement, and not only that but you're talking about a very small measurement against what is visually difficult. In other words, what you're seeing 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 because when they threaded, it wasn't an exact science. In other words, they may on one bar thread one thread longer. So obviously I'm wrong there. It is an exact science. You put the rebar into the threader and if you want 44.5 of a millimetre, you've got it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think so. CHAIRMAN: Or is it a little less scientific, a little less absolute than that? In which case, you are going to have to measure every single one. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the point. You will also remember, in one of the diagrams you showed us about 20 minutes ago, it also allowed for minus the tolerance, so it could be plus the tolerance or minus the tolerance. So it is clearly envisaged that this tolerance can go either way. CHAIRMAN: In addition to which you have the word "tolerance" which itself suggests it's not absolute. MR CHOW: What is indicated in that diagram, showing that it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 CHAIRMAN: All right. Can you help me? I'm a words person, not a numbers person. Can you show me how big 2 millimetres is? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We can do that here. (Picking ur a ruler). Here we go. It's just there (indicating). CHAIRMAN: Okay. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's 2 millimetres. CHAIRMAN: 2 millimetres. Wow. Just over a tenth of an inch. It's just over a tenth of an inch. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just under a tenth of an inch. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just under a tenth of an inch. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just under a tenth of an inch. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just under a tenth of an inch. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just under a tenth of an inch. CHAIRMAN: The problem I have with this is we're on a work site and there's dust and I know I keep saying this and everybody must be fed up with me, but bear with me just a little bit longer you're talking about what is a very small measurement, and not only that but you're talking about a very small measurement against what is visually difficult. In other words, what you're seeing is threads. You know, that's like trying as they do 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 because when they threaded, it wasn't an exact science. In other words, they may on one bar thread one thread longer. So obviously I'm wrong there. It is an exact science. You put the rebar into the threader and if you want 44.5 of a millimetre, you've got it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think so. CHAIRMAN: Or is it a little less scientific, a little less absolute than that? In which case, you are going to have to measure every single one. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the point. You will also remember, in one of the diagrams you showed us about 20 minutes ago, it also allowed for minus the tolerance, so it could be plus the tolerance or minus the tolerance. So it is clearly envisaged that this tolerance can go either way. CHAIRMAN: In addition to which you have the word "tolerance" which itself suggests it's not absolute. MR CHOW: What is indicated in that diagram, showing that it can be minus I can't change if it is what is said in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 CHAIRMAN: All right. Can you help me? I'm a words person, not a numbers person. Can you show me how big 2 millimetres is? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We can do that here. (Picking ur a ruler). Here we go. It's just there (indicating). CHAIRMAN: Okay. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's 2 millimetres. CHAIRMAN: 2 millimetres. Wow. Just over a tenth of an inch. It's just over a tenth of an inch. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just under a tenth of an inch. CHAIRMAN: The problem I have with this is we're on a work site and there's dust and I know I keep saying this and everybody must be fed up with me, but bear with me just a little bit longer you're talking about what is a very small measurement, and not only that but you're talking about a very small measurement against what is visually difficult. In other words, what you're seeing is threads. You know, that's like trying as they do if you ever go, which you obviously have been, to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 because when they threaded, it wasn't an exact science. In other words, they may on one bar thread one thread longer. So obviously I'm wrong there. It is an exact science. You put the rebar into the threader and if you want 44.5 of a millimetre, you've got it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think so. CHAIRMAN: Or is it a little less scientific, a little less absolute than that? In which case, you are going to have to measure every single one. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the point. You will also remember, in one of the diagrams you showed us about 20 minutes ago, it also allowed for minus the tolerance, so it could be plus the tolerance or minus the tolerance. So it is clearly envisaged that this tolerance can go either way. CHAIRMAN: In addition to which you have the word "tolerance" which itself suggests it's not absolute. MR CHOW: What is indicated in that diagram, showing that it can be minus I can't change if it is what is said in the document but the other evidence, positive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 CHAIRMAN: All right. Can you help me? I'm a words person, not a numbers person. Can you show me how big 2 millimetres is? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We can do that here. (Picking ur a ruler). Here we go. It's just there (indicating). CHAIRMAN: Okay. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's 2 millimetres. CHAIRMAN: 2 millimetres. Wow. Just over a tenth of an inch. It's just over a tenth of an inch. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just under a tenth of an inch. CHAIRMAN: The problem I have with this is we're on a work site and there's dust and I know I keep saying this and everybody must be fed up with me, but bear with me just a little bit longer you're talking about what is a very small measurement, and not only that but you're talking about a very small measurement against what is visually difficult. In other words, what you're seeing is threads. You know, that's like trying as they do if you ever go, which you obviously have been, to an opticians and they ask you to pick a number out to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 because when they threaded, it wasn't an exact science. In other words, they may on one bar thread one thread longer. So obviously I'm wrong there. It is an exact science. You put the rebar into the threader and if you want 44.5 of a millimetre, you've got it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think so. CHAIRMAN: Or is it a little less scientific, a little less absolute than that? In which case, you are going to have to measure every single one. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the point. You will also remember, in one of the diagrams you showed us about 20 minutes ago, it also allowed for minus the tolerance, so it could be plus the tolerance or minus the tolerance. So it is clearly envisaged that this tolerance can go either way. CHAIRMAN: In addition to which you have the word "tolerance" which itself suggests it's not absolute. MR CHOW: What is indicated in that diagram, showing that it can be minus I can't change if it is what is said in the document but the other evidence, positive evidence from people, first of all from BOSA, repeatedly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN: All right. Can you help me? I'm a words person, not a numbers person. Can you show me how big 2 millimetres is? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We can do that here. (Picking ur a ruler). Here we go. It's just there (indicating). CHAIRMAN: Okay. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's 2 millimetres. CHAIRMAN: 2 millimetres. Wow. Just over a tenth of an inch. It's just over a tenth of an inch. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just under a tenth of an inch. CHAIRMAN: The problem I have with this is we're on a work site and there's dust and I know I keep saying this and everybody must be fed up with me, but bear with me just a little bit longer you're talking about what is a very small measurement, and not only that but you're talking about a very small measurement against what is visually difficult. In other words, what you're seeing is threads. You know, that's like trying as they do if you ever go, which you obviously have been, to an opticians and they ask you to pick a number out to see if you are colourblind, where you have all the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 because when they threaded, it wasn't an exact science. In other words, they may on one bar thread one thread longer. So obviously I'm wrong there. It is an exact science. You put the rebar into the threader and if you want 44.5 of a millimetre, you've got it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think so. CHAIRMAN: Or is it a little less scientific, a little less absolute than that? In which case, you are going to have to measure every single one. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the point. You will also remember, in one of the diagrams you showed us about 20 minutes ago, it also allowed for minus the tolerance, so it could be plus the tolerance or minus the tolerance. So it is clearly envisaged that this tolerance can go either way. CHAIRMAN: In addition to which you have the word "tolerance" which itself suggests it's not absolute. MR CHOW: What is indicated in that diagram, showing that it can be minus I can't change if it is what is said in the document but the other evidence, positive evidence from people, first of all from BOSA, repeatedly confirmed that the tolerance is always positive, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 CHAIRMAN: All right. Can you help me? I'm a words person, not a numbers person. Can you show me how big 2 millimetres is? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We can do that here. (Picking ur a ruler). Here we go. It's just there (indicating). CHAIRMAN: Okay. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's 2 millimetres. CHAIRMAN: 2 millimetres. Wow. Just over a tenth of an inch. It's just over a tenth of an inch. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just under a tenth of an inch. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just under a tenth of an inch. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just under a tenth of an inch. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just under a tenth of an inch. CHAIRMAN: The problem I have with this is we're on a work site and there's dust and I know I keep saying this and everybody must be fed up with me, but bear with me just a little bit longer you're talking about what is a very small measurement, and not only that but you're talking about a very small measurement against what is visually difficult. In other words, what you're seeing is threads. You know, that's like trying as they do if you ever go, which you obviously have been, to an opticians and they ask you to pick a number out to see if you are colourblind, where you have all the little dots and dashes in blue and green behind you, and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 because when they threaded, it wasn't an exact science. In other words, they may on one bar thread one thread longer. So obviously I'm wrong there. It is an exact science. You put the rebar into the threader and if you want 44.5 of a millimetre, you've got it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think so. CHAIRMAN: Or is it a little less scientific, a little less absolute than that? In which case, you are going to have to measure every single one. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the point. You will also remember, in one of the diagrams you showed us about 20 minutes ago, it also allowed for minus the tolerance, so it could be plus the tolerance or minus the tolerance. So it is clearly envisaged that this tolerance can go either way. CHAIRMAN: In addition to which you have the word "tolerance" which itself suggests it's not absolute. MR CHOW: What is indicated in that diagram, showing that it can be minus I can't change if it is what is said in the document but the other evidence, positive evidence from people, first of all from BOSA, repeatedly confirmed that the tolerance is always positive, and then we have people working on site coming forward,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN: All right. Can you help me? I'm a words person, not a numbers person. Can you show me how big 2 millimetres is? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We can do that here. (Picking ur a ruler). Here we go. It's just there (indicating). CHAIRMAN: Okay. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's 2 millimetres. CHAIRMAN: 2 millimetres. Wow. Just over a tenth of an inch. It's just over a tenth of an inch. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just under a tenth of an inch. CHAIRMAN: The problem I have with this is we're on a work site and there's dust and I know I keep saying this and everybody must be fed up with me, but bear with me just a little bit longer you're talking about what is a very small measurement, and not only that but you're talking about a very small measurement against what is visually difficult. In other words, what you're seeing is threads. You know, that's like trying as they do if you ever go, which you obviously have been, to an opticians and they ask you to pick a number out to see if you are colourblind, where you have all the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 because when they threaded, it wasn't an exact science. In other words, they may on one bar thread one thread longer. So obviously I'm wrong there. It is an exact science. You put the rebar into the threader and if you want 44.5 of a millimetre, you've got it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think so. CHAIRMAN: Or is it a little less scientific, a little less absolute than that? In which case, you are going to have to measure every single one. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the point. You will also remember, in one of the diagrams you showed us about 20 minutes ago, it also allowed for minus the tolerance, so it could be plus the tolerance or minus the tolerance. So it is clearly envisaged that this tolerance can go either way. CHAIRMAN: In addition to which you have the word "tolerance" which itself suggests it's not absolute. MR CHOW: What is indicated in that diagram, showing that it can be minus I can't change if it is what is said in the document but the other evidence, positive evidence from people, first of all from BOSA, repeatedly confirmed that the tolerance is always positive, and

29 (Pages 113 to 116)

1have just referred us and according to the tutorials1during their work to ensure they are properly tightened.2that are given on site?2CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've3MR CHOW: Sir, according to the specification of BOSA, the3now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm4figures that we have looked at, if the coupler4fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one5connections were properly tightened, the number of5coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that6threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads,6may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains.7depending on the length of the threads. So to answer7They screw in and then they see that there is8the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient8an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see9if one only observes two threads exposed well, one9the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that	2	Page 117		Page 119
2 Now, I appreciate that 2mm is very difficult to observe as far as the workers working on site are concerned, but I also recall that there is a video 2 I work. That's what I've been told. Two full threads to ensure a proper installation. 3 Acconcerned, but I also recall that there is a video 3 to ensure a proper installation. 4 concerned, but I also recall that there is a video 3 AF I've said, Tm a words man more, and those words mean to me a very simple thing. 6 export has carried out a visit and that visit was 6 MR CHOW: Sir, as a layman like me 7 CHAIRMAN: Well, no, you're an engineer. I'n not. 8 After the rebar was threaded and taken out from the 9 machine, someone has used a device to screw them in, 10 just to ensure the length of the thread. I don't know 10 ensure that the coupler connections were properly 11 tightened by simply looking at the number of threads 12 process. And with the use of that device 13 CHAIRMAN: I do, yes. 13 CHAIRMAN: I do, yes. 14 the the allowable limits. 15 14 CHAIRMAN: All right. So could I ask this? It's perhaps 10 is sconcerned, with seque there thereadel length is workers and he himself felt the screwing process, what 16 15 concerned, with seque tool that sufficient, in 26 20 sconcerned, with se use contracto		thread.	1	2 millimetres or something like that. That's how
3 observe as far as the workers working on site are concerned, but I also recall that there is a video 3 to ensure a proper installation. 4 concerned, but I also recall that there is a video 4 As I've said, I'm a words man more, and those words man to me a very simple thing. 5 showing the threading operation. I believe that the 6 MR CHOW: Sir, as a layman like me 7 videod, and we received a copy of the video as well. 6 MR CHOW: Sir, as a layman like me 8 After the rebar was threaded and taken out from the 9 MR CHOW: without personal knowledge of what act 9 machine, someone has used a device to screw them in, 10 issufficient to 10 just to ensure the length of the thread. I don't know 10 ensure that the coupler connections were properly 11 the allowable limits. 10 ensure that the coupler connections were properly 12 check generally whether the threaded length is within 16 the allowable limits. 13 Prof Hansford is right on top of this, I know that. I'm 18 he can do in the circumstances is just to look at the 14 during their work to ensure that the two threads exposed, we cannot ensure that the two the sole sing of point to the sis atome there song sole and secording to the tutorials <td></td> <td>Now, I appreciate that 2mm is very difficult to</td> <td>2</td> <td></td>		Now, I appreciate that 2mm is very difficult to	2	
4concerned, but I also recall that there is a video4As I've said, I'm a words man more, and those words5showing the threading operation. I believe that the5mean to me a very simple thing.6MR CHOW: Sir, as a layman like me77videoed, and we received a copy of the video as well.6MR CHOW: Sir, as a layman like me7videoed, and we received a copy of the video as well.6MR CHOW: Sir, as a layman like me9machine, someone has used a device to screw them in,9happened, if you ask me whether it is sufficient to10just to ensure the length of the thread. I don't know10ensure that the coupler connections were properly11whether, sir, you recall that part of the manufacturing11tightened by simply looking at the number of threads12process. And with the use of that device12exposed, my answer is no, it's not sufficient. But we14MR CHOW: With the help of that advice, one would easily14is concerned, unless he himself worked together with d15check generally whether the threaded length is within16he can do in the circumstances is just to look at the18Prof Hansford is right on top of this, I know that. I'm18less than 44, simply based on the fact that not more19about half a league behind him at the moment, and20less than 44, simply based on the fact that not more21Okay. So let me ask this question. If you are21know, unless ther is a better way in terns of project22a worker or if you are an in	3			
5 showing the threading operation. I believe that the expert has carried out a visit and that visit was 5 mean to me a very simple thing. 6 expert has carried out a visit and that visit was 6 MR CHOW: - without personal knowledge of what acture happened, if you ask me whether it is sufficient to pixst to ensure the length of the thread. I don't know 10 just to ensure the length of the thread. I don't know 10 exposed, my answer is no, it's not sufficient. But we are living in the real world. As far as the inspector 12 process. And with the use of that device 12 exposed, my answer is no, it's not sufficient. But we are living in the real world. As far as the inspector 13 CHAIRMAN: I do, yes. 13 14 MR CHOW: With the help of that advice, one would easily 14 15 workers and he himself worked together with di workers and he himself worked together with di workers and he himself worked together with di workers and he himself feit the screwing process, what the can do in the circumstances is just to look at the number of threads exposed. If the threadel length is 18 18 lease that 4, simply based on the fact that not more 19 about half a league behind him at the moment, and 20 18 lease that the twas 21 22 22 avorker or if you are an inspector on site and you look 23 and you can see two threads. Isn't that sufficient, in 24 20 workers are properly tightened, that's correct. But, you 22			4	
6expert has carried out a visit and that visit was videoed, and we received a copy of the video as well.6MR CHOW: Sir, as a layman like me CHAIRMAN: Well, no, you're an engineer. I'm not.8After the rebar was threaded and taken out from the machine, someone has used a device to screw them in, 10MR CHOW: it whout personal knowledge of what actu happened, if you ask me whether it is sufficient to ensure that the coupler connections were properly tightened by simply looking at the number of threads exposed, my answer is no, it's not sufficient. But we are living in the real world. As far as the inspector is concerned, unless he himself fet the screwing process, what he can do in the circumstances is just to look at the number of threads exposed. If the threaded length is the allowable limits.MR CHOW: With the help of this, I know that. I'm about half a league behind him at the moment, and solving fast.1010Okay. So let me ask this question. If you are a condance with the visual inspection page to which you2011New just referred us and according to the tutorials that are given on site?1112have just referred us and according to the specification of BOSA, the figures that we have looked at, if the coupler1214have just referred us and according to the specification of BOSA, the figures that we have looked at, if the coupler1214thereads exposed can vary from zero to two threads, figures that we have looked at, if the coupler2324pole in heread of the thread. So to answer for one now by there it is sufficient fi accordance with the visual inspection of BOSA, the figures that we have looked at, if the coupler14<			5	
7videoed, and we received a copy of the video as well.7CHAIRMAN: Well, no, you're an engineer. I'm not.8After the rebar was threaded and taken out from the9machine, someone has used a device to screw them in,109machine, someone has used a device to screw them in,10just to ensure the length of the thread. I don't know1010just to ensure the length of the thread. I don't know10ensure that the coupler connections were properly11whether, sir, you recall that part of the manufacturing11tightened by simply looking at the number of threads12crARIMAN: I do, yes.13are living in the real world. As far as the inspector14MR CHOW: With the help of that advice, one would easily14is concerned, unless he himself worked together with th15chckg generally whether the threaded length is within15workers and he himself felt the screwing process, what16the allowable limits.16number of threads exposed. If the threade length is17about half a league behind him at the moment, and19is stower groperly tightened, that's correct. But, you21Okay. So let me ask this question. If you are21know, unless there is a better way in terms of project22a worker or if you are an inspector on site and you look23and you can see two threads. Isn't that sufficient, in23accordance with the visual inspection page to which you24One of the ways to ensure that is to make sure all24you can see two threads. Isn't that sufficient of24 <td< td=""><td></td><td>• • •</td><td></td><td>· · ·</td></td<>		• • •		· · ·
8 After the rebar was threaded and taken out from the machine, someone has used a device to screw them in, 10 8 MR CHOW: without personal knowledge of what actu participart of the thread. I don't know 9 just to ensure the length of the thread. I don't know 10 happened, if you ask me whether it is sufficient to suppered, if you ask me whether it is sufficient to 11 whether, sir, you recall that part of the manufacturing 11 happened, if you ask me whether it is sufficient to 12 process. And with the use of that device 12 exposed, my answer is no, it's not sufficient. But we 13 CHAIRMAN: Ido, yes. 13 are living in the real world. As far as the inspector 14 MR CHOW: With the help of that advice, one would easily 15 check generally whether the threaded length is within 16 the allowable limits. 16 he can do in the circumstances is just to look at the number of threads exposed. If the threaded length is 18 Prof Hansford is right on top of this, I know that. I'm 18 less than 44, simply based on the fact that not more 19 about half a league behind him at the moment, and 20 21 know, unless there is a better way in terms of roject 21 Okay. So let me ask this question. If you are accordance with the visual inspection page to which you		-	7	
9machine, someone has used a device to screw them in, 109happened, if you ask me whether it is sufficient to ensure that the coupler connections were properly tightened by simply looking at the number of threads exposed, my answer is no, it's not sufficient. But we are living in the real world. As far as the inspector12process. And with the use of that advice, one would easily to check generally whether the threaded length is within the allowable limits.12exposed, my answer is no, it's not sufficient. But we are living in the real world. As far as the inspector14MR CHOW: With the help of that advice, one would easily the the allowable limits.14is concerned, unless he himself but he screwing process, what the can do in the circumstances is just to look at the number of threads exposed. If the threaded length is less than 44, simply based on the fact that not more than two threads exposed, we cannot ensure that the tw bars were properly tightened, that's correct. But, you can see two threads; chay? It's been installed; 2324you can see two threads, Isn't that sufficient, in 24242325accordance with the visual inspection page to which you 2523and you can see two threads, if the coupler sconding to the specification of BOSA, the 411have just referred us and according to the specification of BOSA, the 4112MR CHOW: Sir, according to the specification of BOSA, the 4113MR CHOW: Sir, according to the specification of BOSA, the 4114that are given on site?313MR CHOW: Sir, according to the specification			8	
10just to ensure the length of the thread. I don't know10ensure that the coupler connections were properly11whether, sir, you recall that part of the manufacturing11tightened by simply looking at the number of threads12process. And with the use of that device12exposed, my answer is no, it's not sufficient. But we13CHAIRMAN: I do, yes.11is concerned, unless he himself worked together with the14MR CHOW: With the help of that advice, one would easily15check generally whether the threaded length is within15check generally whether the threaded length is within16he can do in the circumstances is just to look at the17CHAIRMAN: All right. So could I ask this? It's perhaps18less than 44, simply based on the fact that not more19about half a league behind him at the moment, and19than two threads exposed, we cannot ensure that the tw20slowing fast.20bars were properly tightened, that's correct. But, you21Okay. So let me ask this question. If you are21mow, unless there is a better way in terms of project23and you can see two threads; okay? It's been installed;23something for Leighton as a main contractor to ensure.24you can see two threads; okay? It's been installed;24one of the ways to ensure that is to make sure all24you can see two threads, inday of the tutorials1during their work to ensure they are properly tightened.24you can see two threads, if the coupler2during their work to ensure they are pro				
11whether, sir, you recall that part of the manufacturing process. And with the use of that device 1211tightened by simply looking at the number of threads exposed, my answer is no, it's not sufficient. But we are living in the real world. As far as the inspector is concerned, unless he himself worked together with di workers and he himself felt the screwing process, what he can do in the circumstances is just to look at the number of threads exposed. If the threaded length is he can do in the circumstances is just to look at the number of threads exposed. If the threaded length is he can do in the circumstances is just to look at the number of threads exposed. If the threaded length is he can do in the circumstances is just to look at the number of threads exposed. If the threaded length is he can do in the circumstances is of the threaded length is he can do in the circumstances is just to look at the number of threads exposed. If the threaded length is he can do in the circumstances is just to look at the number of threads exposed, we cannot ensure that the tw bars were properly tightened, that's correct. But, you know, unless there is a better way in terms of project12a worker or if you are an inspector on site and you look 2322 a worker or if you are an inspector on site and you look 2423and you can see two threads; okay? It's been installed; 24 you can see two threads. Isn't that sufficient, in 25 a ccordance with the visual inspection page to which you 2523 2614have just referred us and according to the specification of BOSA, the 4 figures that we have looked at, if the coupler 5 connections were properly tightened, the number of 5 connections were properly tightened, the number of 5 connections were properly tig				
12process. And with the use of that device12exposed, my answer is no, it's not sufficient. But we13CHAIRMAN: I do, yes.13are living in the real world. As far as the inspector14MR CHOW: With the help of that advice, one would easily14is concerned, unless he himself worked together with the scewing process, what16the allowable limits.15is concerned, unless he himself felt the screwing process, what17CHAIRMAN: All right. So could I ask this? It's perhaps18Prof Hansford is right on top of this, I know that. I'm19about half a league behind him at the moment, and191820slowing fast.20bas were properly tightened, that's correct. But, you21Okay. So let me ask this question. If you are2122a worker or if you are an inspector on site and you look2323and you can see two threads, okay? It's been installed;2324you can see two threads, the visual inspection page to which you2525accordance with the visual inspection page to which you2526that are given on site?23MR CHOW: Sir, according to the specification of BOSA, the14figures that we have looked at, if the coupler55connections were properly tightened, the number of56threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads,7depending on the length of the threads. So to answer8the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient89if one o				
13CHAIRMAN: I do, yes.13are living in the real world. As far as the inspector14MR CHOW: With the help of that advice, one would easily14are living in the real world. As far as the inspector15check generally whether the threaded length is within15workers and he himself felt the screwing process, what16the allowable limits.16he can do in the circumstances is just to look at the17CHAIRMAN: All right. So could I ask this? It's perhaps1718Prof Hansford is right on top of this, I know that. I'm1819about half a league behind him at the moment, and1920slowing fast.2021Okay. So let me ask this question. If you are2122a worker or if you are an inspector on site and you look2323and you can see two threads. Isn't that sufficient, in2424you can see two threads. Isn't that sufficient, in2425cordance with the visual inspection page to which you2526MR CHOW: Sir, according to the specification of BOSA, the14figures that we have looked at, if the coupler25connections were properly tightened, the number of56threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads, So to answer77depending on the length of the threads. So to answer78the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient99if one only observes two threads exposed well, one99if one only observes two th				
14MR CHOW: With the help of that advice, one would easily 1514is concerned, unless he himself worked together with th workers and he himself felt the screwing process, what he can do in the circumstances is just to look at the number of threads exposed. If the threaded length is less than 44, simply based on the fact that not more than two threads exposed. If the threaded length is less than 44, simply based on the fact that not more than two threads exposed. We cannot ensure that the two bars were properly tightened, that's correct. But, you know, unless there is a better way in terms of project management, in terms of site management, this is something for Leighton as a main contractor to ensure. One of the ways to ensure that is to make sure all the workers are properly trained, properly tightened.1have just referred us and according to the specification of BOSA, the 4 figures that we have looked at, if the coupler 5 connections were properly tightened, the number of 6 threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads, 7 depending on the length of the threads. So to answer 8 the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient 9 if one only observes two threads exposed well, one1				
15check generally whether the threaded length is within15workers and he himself felt the screwing process, what16the allowable limits.16he can do in the circumstances is just to look at the17CHAIRMAN: All right. So could I ask this? It's perhaps16number of threads exposed. If the threaded length is18Prof Hansford is right on top of this, I know that. I'm18less than 44, simply based on the fact that not more19about half a league behind him at the moment, and19than two threads exposed, we cannot ensure that the tw20slowing fast.20bars were properly tightened, that's correct. But, you21Okay. So let me ask this question. If you are21know, unless there is a better way in terms of project22a worker or if you are an inspector on site and you look23and you can see two threads, lan't that sufficient, in25accordance with the visual inspection page to which you25the workers are properly trained, properly monitored24you can see two threads. Isn't that sufficient, in24One of the ways to ensure that is to make sure all25that are given on site?2during their work to ensure they are properly tightened.2that are given on site?1during their work to ensure they are properly tightened.3MR CHOW: Sir, according to the specification of BOSA, the1fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one4figures that we have looked at, if the coupler5conpert where there's some concrete gal, whatever that6 </td <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td>		•		
16the allowable limits.16he can do in the circumstances is just to look at the17CHAIRMAN: All right. So could I ask this? It's perhaps17number of threads exposed. If the threaded length is18Prof Hansford is right on top of this, I know that. I'm18less than 44, simply based on the fact that not more19about half a league behind him at the moment, and19than two threads exposed, we cannot ensure that the tw20slowing fast.20bars were properly tightened, that's correct. But, you21Okay. So let me ask this question. If you are21know, unless there is a better way in terms of project22a worker or if you are an inspector on site and you look23and you can see two threads. Isn't that sufficient, in24you can see two threads. Isn't that sufficient, in24One of the ways to ensure that is to make sure all25accordance with the visual inspection page to which you25the workers are properly trained, properly monitoredPage 1181have just referred us and according to the tutorials12that are given on site?2during their work to ensure they are properly tightened.3MR CHOW: Sir, according to the specification of BOSA, the4fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one4figures that we have looked at, if the coupler5connections were properly tightened, the number of5connections were properly tightened, the number of6threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads, for6t				-
17CHAIRMAN: All right. So could I ask this? It's perhaps17number of threads exposed. If the threaded length is18Prof Hansford is right on top of this, I know that. I'm19about half a league behind him at the moment, and19than two threads exposed. We cannot ensure that the tw20slowing fast.20bars were properly tightened, that's correct. But, you21Okay. So let me ask this question. If you are21know, unless there is a better way in terms of project22a worker or if you are an inspector on site and you look23and you can see two threads; okay? It's been installed;24you can see two threads. Isn't that sufficient, in24One of the ways to ensure that is to make sure all25accordance with the visual inspection page to which you25the workers are properly trained, properly monitoredPage 1181have just referred us and according to the tutorials12that are given on site?2and work to ensure they are properly tightened.3MR CHOW: Sir, according to the specification of BOSA, the1during their work to ensure they are properly tightened.4figures that we have looked at, if the coupler4full and continuously inspecting. And there's one5connections were properly tightened, the number of5coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that6threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads,7They screw in and then they see that there is7depending on the length of the threads. So to answer8 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
18Prof Hansford is right on top of this, I know that. I'm 1918less than 44, simply based on the fact that not more than two threads exposed, we cannot ensure that the tw bars were properly tightened, that's correct. But, you 2120slowing fast.20bars were properly tightened, that's correct. But, you 2121Okay. So let me ask this question. If you are 22a worker or if you are an inspector on site and you look 232123and you can see two threads; okay? It's been installed; 2423something for Leighton as a main contractor to ensure. 2424you can see two threads. Isn't that sufficient, in 2524One of the ways to ensure that is to make sure all 2525accordance with the visual inspection page to which you25the workers are properly trained, properly monitoredPage 1181have just referred us and according to the tutorials 21during their work to ensure they are properly tightened. 22that are given on site? 32CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm 44figures that we have looked at, if the coupler 55councertions were properly tightened, the number of 55connections were properly tightened, the number of 66may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains.7depending on the length of the threads. So to answer 86may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains.8the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient 99th				
19about half a league behind him at the moment, and 2019than two threads exposed, we cannot ensure that the tw bars were properly tightened, that's correct. But, you 2121Okay. So let me ask this question. If you are 22a worker or if you are an inspector on site and you look 2321know, unless there is a better way in terms of project 2223and you can see two threads; okay? It's been installed; 2423something for Leighton as a main contractor to ensure. 2424you can see two threads. Isn't that sufficient, in 2524One of the ways to ensure that is to make sure all 2525accordance with the visual inspection page to which you25the workers are properly trained, properly monitoredPage 1181have just referred us and according to the tutorials 21during their work to ensure they are properly tightened.2that are given on site?3MR CHOW: Sir, according to the specification of BOSA, the 4114figures that we have looked at, if the coupler2CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've now got the role of the inspecting. And there's one coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains.7depending on the length of the threads. So to answer 86an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see 99if one only observes two threads exposed well, one9the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that		• • • •		-
20slowing fast.20bars were properly tightened, that's correct. But, you21Okay. So let me ask this question. If you are21know, unless there is a better way in terms of project22a worker or if you are an inspector on site and you look22management, in terms of site management, this is23and you can see two threads; okay? It's been installed;23something for Leighton as a main contractor to ensure.24you can see two threads. Isn't that sufficient, in24One of the ways to ensure that is to make sure all25accordance with the visual inspection page to which you25the workers are properly trained, properly monitoredPage 1181have just referred us and according to the tutorials1during their work to ensure they are properly tightened.2that are given on site?2CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've3MR CHOW: Sir, according to the specification of BOSA, the3now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm4figures that we have looked at, if the coupler5coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that5connections were properly tightened, the number of5coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that6threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads,7They screw in and then they see that there is8the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient8an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see9if one only observes two threads exposed well, one9t		•		
21Okay. So let me ask this question. If you are a worker or if you are an inspector on site and you look 2321know, unless there is a better way in terms of project management, in terms of site management, this is something for Leighton as a main contractor to ensure. 2424you can see two threads. Isn't that sufficient, in accordance with the visual inspection page to which you22something for Leighton as a main contractor to ensure. One of the ways to ensure that is to make sure all the workers are properly trained, properly monitored25nave just referred us and according to the tutorials that are given on site?1during their work to ensure they are properly tightened. CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains.7depending on the length of the threads. So to answer 8the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient 9so the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that				
22a worker or if you are an inspector on site and you look and you can see two threads; okay? It's been installed; you can see two threads. Isn't that sufficient, in accordance with the visual inspection page to which you22management, in terms of site management, this is something for Leighton as a main contractor to ensure. One of the ways to ensure that is to make sure all the workers are properly trained, properly monitored24you can see two threads. Isn't that sufficient, in accordance with the visual inspection page to which you22management, in terms of site management, this is something for Leighton as a main contractor to ensure. One of the ways to ensure that is to make sure all the workers are properly trained, properly monitored24page 118Page1have just referred us and according to the tutorials that are given on site?1during their work to ensure they are properly tightened.2MR CHOW: Sir, according to the specification of BOSA, the figures that we have looked at, if the coupler1cHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains.7depending on the length of the threads. So to answer 8 the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient 97They screw in and then they see that there is an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that		•		
23and you can see two threads; okay? It's been installed; you can see two threads. Isn't that sufficient, in accordance with the visual inspection page to which you23something for Leighton as a main contractor to ensure. One of the ways to ensure that is to make sure all the workers are properly trained, properly monitored24you can see two threads. Isn't that sufficient, in accordance with the visual inspection page to which you24One of the ways to ensure that is to make sure all the workers are properly trained, properly monitored25have just referred us and according to the tutorials that are given on site?1during their work to ensure they are properly tightened. 23MR CHOW: Sir, according to the specification of BOSA, the figures that we have looked at, if the coupler 51cHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains. 77depending on the length of the threads. So to answer 87They screw in and then they see that there is a nacceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see 99if one only observes two threads exposed well, one9the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that		• • •		
24you can see two threads. Isn't that sufficient, in accordance with the visual inspection page to which you24One of the ways to ensure that is to make sure all the workers are properly trained, properly monitored25Page 118Page1have just referred us and according to the tutorials 21during their work to ensure they are properly tightened.2that are given on site?1during their work to ensure they are properly tightened.3MR CHOW: Sir, according to the specification of BOSA, the 41during their continuously inspection. And there. I'm4figures that we have looked at, if the coupler 55connections were properly tightened, the number of 656threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads, 76may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains.7depending on the length of the threads. So to answer 86an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see 99if one only observes two threads exposed well, one9the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that				
25accordance with the visual inspection page to which you25the workers are properly trained, properly monitoredPage 118Page 1181have just referred us and according to the tutorials12that are given on site?13MR CHOW: Sir, according to the specification of BOSA, the14figures that we have looked at, if the coupler25connections were properly tightened, the number of56threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads,67depending on the length of the threads. So to answer78the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient89if one only observes two threads exposed well, one925the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that		• •		
Page 118Page 1181have just referred us and according to the tutorials12that are given on site?13MR CHOW: Sir, according to the specification of BOSA, the14figures that we have looked at, if the coupler25connections were properly tightened, the number of56threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads,67depending on the length of the threads. So to answer78the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient89if one only observes two threads exposed well, one99if one only observes two threads exposed well, one9		•		-
1have just referred us and according to the tutorials1during their work to ensure they are properly tightened.2that are given on site?2CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've3MR CHOW: Sir, according to the specification of BOSA, the3now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm4figures that we have looked at, if the coupler4fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one5connections were properly tightened, the number of5coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that6threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads,6may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains.7depending on the length of the threads. So to answer7They screw in and then they see that there is8the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient8an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see9if one only observes two threads exposed well, one9the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that	23		25	Page 120
2that are given on site?2CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've3MR CHOW: Sir, according to the specification of BOSA, the3now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm4figures that we have looked at, if the coupler4fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one5connections were properly tightened, the number of5coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that6threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads,6may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains.7depending on the length of the threads. So to answer7They screw in and then they see that there is8the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient8an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see9if one only observes two threads exposed well, one9the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that	1		1	
3MR CHOW: Sir, according to the specification of BOSA, the figures that we have looked at, if the coupler3now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains.5connections were properly tightened, the number of threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads, depending on the length of the threads. So to answer the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient6now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains.7depending on the length of the threads. So to answer the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient if one only observes two threads exposed well, one7They screw in and then they see that there is an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that			-	
4figures that we have looked at, if the coupler4fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one5connections were properly tightened, the number of5coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that6threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads,6may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains.7depending on the length of the threads. So to answer7They screw in and then they see that there is8the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient8an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see9if one only observes two threads exposed well, one9the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that	_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2	
 connections were properly tightened, the number of threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads, depending on the length of the threads. So to answer the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient if one only observes two threads exposed well, one coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains. They screw in and then they see that there is an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that 	3	MR CHOW: Sir. according to the specification of BOSA, the		CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've
6threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads, depending on the length of the threads. So to answer6may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains.7depending on the length of the threads. So to answer7They screw in and then they see that there is8the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient8an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see9if one only observes two threads exposed well, one9the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that			3	CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm
7depending on the length of the threads. So to answer7They screw in and then they see that there is8the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient8an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see9if one only observes two threads exposed well, one9the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that	4	figures that we have looked at, if the coupler	3 4	CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one
8the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient8an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see9if one only observes two threads exposed well, one9the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that	4 5	figures that we have looked at, if the coupler connections were properly tightened, the number of	3 4 5	CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that
9 if one only observes two threads exposed well, one 9 the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that	4 5 6	figures that we have looked at, if the coupler connections were properly tightened, the number of threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads,	3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains.
	4 5 6 7	figures that we have looked at, if the coupler connections were properly tightened, the number of threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads, depending on the length of the threads. So to answer	3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains. They screw in and then they see that there is
10 can only rely on the fact that the workers have properly 10 direction must take into account the possibility, from	4 5 6 7 8	figures that we have looked at, if the coupler connections were properly tightened, the number of threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads, depending on the length of the threads. So to answer the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient	3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains. They screw in and then they see that there is an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see
	4 5 6 7 8 9	figures that we have looked at, if the coupler connections were properly tightened, the number of threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads, depending on the length of the threads. So to answer the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient if one only observes two threads exposed well, one	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains. They screw in and then they see that there is an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	figures that we have looked at, if the coupler connections were properly tightened, the number of threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads, depending on the length of the threads. So to answer the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient if one only observes two threads exposed well, one can only rely on the fact that the workers have properly	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains. They screw in and then they see that there is an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that direction must take into account the possibility, from
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	figures that we have looked at, if the coupler connections were properly tightened, the number of threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads, depending on the length of the threads. So to answer the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient if one only observes two threads exposed well, one can only rely on the fact that the workers have properly carried out the installation work by properly tightening	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains. They screw in and then they see that there is an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that direction must take into account the possibility, from time to time, there may be some small impediment inside
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	figures that we have looked at, if the coupler connections were properly tightened, the number of threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads, depending on the length of the threads. So to answer the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient if one only observes two threads exposed well, one can only rely on the fact that the workers have properly carried out the installation work by properly tightening it.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains. They screw in and then they see that there is an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that direction must take into account the possibility, from time to time, there may be some small impediment inside the coupler that doesn't enable you to have a full
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	figures that we have looked at, if the coupler connections were properly tightened, the number of threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads, depending on the length of the threads. So to answer the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient if one only observes two threads exposed well, one can only rely on the fact that the workers have properly carried out the installation work by properly tightening it. As to the number of threads exposed, it depends on	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains. They screw in and then they see that there is an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that direction must take into account the possibility, from time to time, there may be some small impediment inside the coupler that doesn't enable you to have a full butt-to-butt coupling.
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	figures that we have looked at, if the coupler connections were properly tightened, the number of threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads, depending on the length of the threads. So to answer the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient if one only observes two threads exposed well, one can only rely on the fact that the workers have properly carried out the installation work by properly tightening it. As to the number of threads exposed, it depends on the actual length of the thread, which varies. Now, as	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains. They screw in and then they see that there is an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that direction must take into account the possibility, from time to time, there may be some small impediment inside the coupler that doesn't enable you to have a full butt-to-butt coupling. MR CHOW: Yes. It's entirely correct.
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	figures that we have looked at, if the coupler connections were properly tightened, the number of threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads, depending on the length of the threads. So to answer the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient if one only observes two threads exposed well, one can only rely on the fact that the workers have properly carried out the installation work by properly tightening it. As to the number of threads exposed, it depends on the actual length of the thread, which varies. Now, as far as the thread is concerned	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains. They screw in and then they see that there is an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that direction must take into account the possibility, from time to time, there may be some small impediment inside the coupler that doesn't enable you to have a full butt-to-butt coupling. MR CHOW: Yes. It's entirely correct. CHAIRMAN: Then that would be okay.
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	figures that we have looked at, if the coupler connections were properly tightened, the number of threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads, depending on the length of the threads. So to answer the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient if one only observes two threads exposed well, one can only rely on the fact that the workers have properly carried out the installation work by properly tightening it. As to the number of threads exposed, it depends on the actual length of the thread, which varies. Now, as far as the thread is concerned CHAIRMAN: No, I appreciate all of that, but what I'm doing	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains. They screw in and then they see that there is an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that direction must take into account the possibility, from time to time, there may be some small impediment inside the coupler that doesn't enable you to have a full butt-to-butt coupling. MR CHOW: Yes. It's entirely correct. CHAIRMAN: Then that would be okay. MR CHOW: Yes. It will pass well, I'm not saying it is
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	figures that we have looked at, if the coupler connections were properly tightened, the number of threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads, depending on the length of the threads. So to answer the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient if one only observes two threads exposed well, one can only rely on the fact that the workers have properly carried out the installation work by properly tightening it. As to the number of threads exposed, it depends on the actual length of the thread, which varies. Now, as far as the thread is concerned CHAIRMAN: No, I appreciate all of that, but what I'm doing at the moment is I'm trying to put myself in the boots	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains. They screw in and then they see that there is an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that direction must take into account the possibility, from time to time, there may be some small impediment inside the coupler that doesn't enable you to have a full butt-to-butt coupling. MR CHOW: Yes. It's entirely correct. CHAIRMAN: Then that would be okay. MR CHOW: Yes. It will pass well, I'm not saying it is okay as far as BOSA is concerned, but it would pass the
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	figures that we have looked at, if the coupler connections were properly tightened, the number of threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads, depending on the length of the threads. So to answer the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient if one only observes two threads exposed well, one can only rely on the fact that the workers have properly carried out the installation work by properly tightening it. As to the number of threads exposed, it depends on the actual length of the thread, which varies. Now, as far as the thread is concerned CHAIRMAN: No, I appreciate all of that, but what I'm doing at the moment is I'm trying to put myself in the boots of people on site, and the workman and his co-workers	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains. They screw in and then they see that there is an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that direction must take into account the possibility, from time to time, there may be some small impediment inside the coupler that doesn't enable you to have a full butt-to-butt coupling. MR CHOW: Yes. It's entirely correct. CHAIRMAN: Then that would be okay. MR CHOW: Yes. It will pass well, I'm not saying it is okay as far as BOSA is concerned, but it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted.
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	figures that we have looked at, if the coupler connections were properly tightened, the number of threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads, depending on the length of the threads. So to answer the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient if one only observes two threads exposed well, one can only rely on the fact that the workers have properly carried out the installation work by properly tightening it. As to the number of threads exposed, it depends on the actual length of the thread, which varies. Now, as far as the thread is concerned CHAIRMAN: No, I appreciate all of that, but what I'm doing at the moment is I'm trying to put myself in the boots of people on site, and the workman and his co-workers say, "Two threads showing; isn't that okay?" The	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains. They screw in and then they see that there is an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that direction must take into account the possibility, from time to time, there may be some small impediment inside the coupler that doesn't enable you to have a full butt-to-butt coupling. MR CHOW: Yes. It's entirely correct. CHAIRMAN: Then that would be okay. MR CHOW: Yes. It will pass well, I'm not saying it is okay as far as BOSA is concerned, but it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. CHAIRMAN: Okay, which means it would be okay.
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	figures that we have looked at, if the coupler connections were properly tightened, the number of threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads, depending on the length of the threads. So to answer the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient if one only observes two threads exposed well, one can only rely on the fact that the workers have properly carried out the installation work by properly tightening it. As to the number of threads exposed, it depends on the actual length of the thread, which varies. Now, as far as the thread is concerned CHAIRMAN: No, I appreciate all of that, but what I'm doing at the moment is I'm trying to put myself in the boots of people on site, and the workman and his co-workers say, "Two threads showing; isn't that okay?" The inspector comes across, he has a look, "Two threads	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains. They screw in and then they see that there is an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that direction must take into account the possibility, from time to time, there may be some small impediment inside the coupler that doesn't enable you to have a full butt-to-butt coupling. MR CHOW: Yes. It's entirely correct. CHAIRMAN: Then that would be okay. MR CHOW: Yes. It will pass well, I'm not saying it is okay as far as BOSA is concerned, but it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. CHAIRMAN: Okay, which means it would be okay.
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	figures that we have looked at, if the coupler connections were properly tightened, the number of threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads, depending on the length of the threads. So to answer the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient if one only observes two threads exposed well, one can only rely on the fact that the workers have properly carried out the installation work by properly tightening it. As to the number of threads exposed, it depends on the actual length of the thread, which varies. Now, as far as the thread is concerned CHAIRMAN: No, I appreciate all of that, but what I'm doing at the moment is I'm trying to put myself in the boots of people on site, and the workman and his co-workers say, "Two threads showing; isn't that okay?" The inspector comes across, he has a look, "Two threads showing." Maybe he does this (demonstrating), tests it	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains. They screw in and then they see that there is an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that direction must take into account the possibility, from time to time, there may be some small impediment inside the coupler that doesn't enable you to have a full butt-to-butt coupling. MR CHOW: Yes. It's entirely correct. CHAIRMAN: Then that would be okay. MR CHOW: Yes. It will pass well, I'm not saying it is okay as far as BOSA is concerned, but it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. CHAIRMAN: Now, let's assume statistically that one in every
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	figures that we have looked at, if the coupler connections were properly tightened, the number of threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads, depending on the length of the threads. So to answer the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient if one only observes two threads exposed well, one can only rely on the fact that the workers have properly carried out the installation work by properly tightening it. As to the number of threads exposed, it depends on the actual length of the thread, which varies. Now, as far as the thread is concerned CHAIRMAN: No, I appreciate all of that, but what I'm doing at the moment is I'm trying to put myself in the boots of people on site, and the workman and his co-workers say, "Two threads showing; isn't that okay?" The inspector comes across, he has a look, "Two threads showing." Maybe he does this (demonstrating), tests it and it's not wobbling around; you know, it appears to be	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains. They screw in and then they see that there is an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that direction must take into account the possibility, from time to time, there may be some small impediment inside the coupler that doesn't enable you to have a full butt-to-butt coupling. MR CHOW: Yes. It's entirely correct. CHAIRMAN: Then that would be okay. MR CHOW: Yes. It will pass well, I'm not saying it is okay as far as BOSA is concerned, but it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. CHAIRMAN: Now, let's assume statistically that one in every five of these couplers has a little bit of concrete gal
25 whether in fact there's an allowance of another 25 basis, it would nevertheless all fit within the maximum	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	figures that we have looked at, if the coupler connections were properly tightened, the number of threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads, depending on the length of the threads. So to answer the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient if one only observes two threads exposed well, one can only rely on the fact that the workers have properly carried out the installation work by properly tightening it. As to the number of threads exposed, it depends on the actual length of the thread, which varies. Now, as far as the thread is concerned CHAIRMAN: No, I appreciate all of that, but what I'm doing at the moment is I'm trying to put myself in the boots of people on site, and the workman and his co-workers say, "Two threads showing; isn't that okay?" The inspector comes across, he has a look, "Two threads showing." Maybe he does this (demonstrating), tests it and it's not wobbling around; you know, it appears to be fairly tight or it appears to be tight. Isn't that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here and I've now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains. They screw in and then they see that there is an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that direction must take into account the possibility, from time to time, there may be some small impediment inside the coupler that doesn't enable you to have a full butt-to-butt coupling. MR CHOW: Yes. It's entirely correct. CHAIRMAN: Then that would be okay. MR CHOW: Yes. It will pass well, I'm not saying it is okay as far as BOSA is concerned, but it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. CHAIRMAN: Now, let's assume statistically that one in every

30 (Pages 117 to 120)

	Page 121		Page 123
1	tolerance.	1	MR CHOW: This is what his evidence is, but I am making my
2	MR CHOW: That's correct.	2	submission on the basis of the other evidence.
3	CHAIRMAN: And therefore, provided everything else was done	3	Perhaps
4	well enough, it would do its job.	4	CHAIRMAN: Sorry. Okay. So Dr Lau says it has to be
5	MR CHOW: That's correct.	5	butt-to-butt.
6	CHAIRMAN: Okay. Good.	6	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.
7	MR CHOW: That's correct. So	7	CHAIRMAN: Otherwise, essentially
8	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: While we are on the subject of	8	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It can slip.
9	butt-to-butt, in your subparagraph (8) so we are	9	CHAIRMAN: it can slip.
10	still in 49 but we are in (8) are you trying to	10	MR CHOW: This is another issue that we have to look at
11	redefine "butt-to-butt" there, Mr Chow?	11	later on in my submission. We have a letter from BOSA,
12	MR CHOW: No, not at all.	12	we will come to that. I take note that before,
13	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Because you talk in the last	13	Mr Chairman, you have indicated that that letter is
14	sentence about that should be "butt-to-butt" in	14	somewhat self-serving, but I will come to that.
15	colloquial terms, implying that it's not actually	15	I will then move on to explain the acceptance
16	butt-to-butt but we'll call it butt-to-butt. Or have	16	criteria adopted in the holistic assessment.
17	I read it wrong?	17	CHAIRMAN: Just before we do, just to go back on what you
18	MR CHOW: No. What the government is trying to say is	18	said was, "No, that's quite correct, quite correct."
19	butt-to-butt is not part of the acceptance criteria,	19	I'm dealing with couplers on one particular part of the
20	because we will never know whether it is butt-to-butt.	20	construction that, shall we say, is only maybe 3 or
21	But if the workers have followed the installation	21	4 feet wide; okay? And the bars are going along there,
22	method, then the natural consequence would be	22	so it's not big, it's not running for 500 metres; okay?
23	butt-to-butt inside, but we don't know, I have to accept	23	It's dusty and the workmen do the best they can but
24	that, because just as what we have demonstrated in the	24	there's debris inside. Everybody screws it in as tight
25	table, assuming the situation where the thread length of	25	as they can but the debris piles up inside and stops
	D 100		
	Page 122		Page 124
1	Page 122 both rebars was only, say, 45, then if two threads	1	Page 124 actual butt-to-butt, okay, on study later. But
1 2	both rebars was only, say, 45, then if two threads exposed on one end, it's simple arithmetic: if we still	1 2	
	both rebars was only, say, 45, then if two threads exposed on one end, it's simple arithmetic: if we still have a gap either side, it won't be butt-to-butt. And		actual butt-to-butt, okay, on study later. But
2	both rebars was only, say, 45, then if two threads exposed on one end, it's simple arithmetic: if we still have a gap either side, it won't be butt-to-butt. And if we strictly apply the acceptance criteria as set out	2	actual butt-to-butt, okay, on study later. But nevertheless two threads only are shown right the way
2 3	both rebars was only, say, 45, then if two threads exposed on one end, it's simple arithmetic: if we still have a gap either side, it won't be butt-to-butt. And if we strictly apply the acceptance criteria as set out in the visual inspection, it is quite possible that no	2 3	actual butt-to-butt, okay, on study later. But nevertheless two threads only are shown right the way across that section. So that section does not have in
2 3 4	both rebars was only, say, 45, then if two threads exposed on one end, it's simple arithmetic: if we still have a gap either side, it won't be butt-to-butt. And if we strictly apply the acceptance criteria as set out in the visual inspection, it is quite possible that no coupler assembly of that kind will have passed the	2 3 4 5 6	actual butt-to-butt, okay, on study later. But nevertheless two threads only are shown right the way across that section. So that section does not have in fact one single butt-to-butt installation; okay? But it
2 3 4 5	both rebars was only, say, 45, then if two threads exposed on one end, it's simple arithmetic: if we still have a gap either side, it won't be butt-to-butt. And if we strictly apply the acceptance criteria as set out in the visual inspection, it is quite possible that no coupler assembly of that kind will have passed the inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can	2 3 4 5	actual butt-to-butt, okay, on study later. But nevertheless two threads only are shown right the way across that section. So that section does not have in fact one single butt-to-butt installation; okay? But it has no more than two threads showing at all. On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	both rebars was only, say, 45, then if two threads exposed on one end, it's simple arithmetic: if we still have a gap either side, it won't be butt-to-butt. And if we strictly apply the acceptance criteria as set out in the visual inspection, it is quite possible that no coupler assembly of that kind will have passed the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	actual butt-to-butt, okay, on study later. But nevertheless two threads only are shown right the way across that section. So that section does not have in fact one single butt-to-butt installation; okay? But it has no more than two threads showing at all. On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	both rebars was only, say, 45, then if two threads exposed on one end, it's simple arithmetic: if we still have a gap either side, it won't be butt-to-butt. And if we strictly apply the acceptance criteria as set out in the visual inspection, it is quite possible that no coupler assembly of that kind will have passed the inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	actual butt-to-butt, okay, on study later. But nevertheless two threads only are shown right the way across that section. So that section does not have in fact one single butt-to-butt installation; okay? But it has no more than two threads showing at all. On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	both rebars was only, say, 45, then if two threads exposed on one end, it's simple arithmetic: if we still have a gap either side, it won't be butt-to-butt. And if we strictly apply the acceptance criteria as set out in the visual inspection, it is quite possible that no coupler assembly of that kind will have passed the inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. I'm not saying that the guidelines provided or the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	actual butt-to-butt, okay, on study later. But nevertheless two threads only are shown right the way across that section. So that section does not have in fact one single butt-to-butt installation; okay? But it has no more than two threads showing at all. On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	both rebars was only, say, 45, then if two threads exposed on one end, it's simple arithmetic: if we still have a gap either side, it won't be butt-to-butt. And if we strictly apply the acceptance criteria as set out in the visual inspection, it is quite possible that no coupler assembly of that kind will have passed the inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. I'm not saying that the guidelines provided or the way it is worded is perfect. No, not at all. I'm just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	actual butt-to-butt, okay, on study later. But nevertheless two threads only are shown right the way across that section. So that section does not have in fact one single butt-to-butt installation; okay? But it has no more than two threads showing at all. On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. I would not go so far as to say it's proper and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	both rebars was only, say, 45, then if two threads exposed on one end, it's simple arithmetic: if we still have a gap either side, it won't be butt-to-butt. And if we strictly apply the acceptance criteria as set out in the visual inspection, it is quite possible that no coupler assembly of that kind will have passed the inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. I'm not saying that the guidelines provided or the way it is worded is perfect. No, not at all. I'm just trying to assist the tribunal as to explain why there is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	actual butt-to-butt, okay, on study later. But nevertheless two threads only are shown right the way across that section. So that section does not have in fact one single butt-to-butt installation; okay? But it has no more than two threads showing at all. On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. I would not go so far as to say it's proper and therefore it will provide the strength as specified by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	both rebars was only, say, 45, then if two threads exposed on one end, it's simple arithmetic: if we still have a gap either side, it won't be butt-to-butt. And if we strictly apply the acceptance criteria as set out in the visual inspection, it is quite possible that no coupler assembly of that kind will have passed the inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. I'm not saying that the guidelines provided or the way it is worded is perfect. No, not at all. I'm just trying to assist the tribunal as to explain why there is such guidelines, because of the variation in thread	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 actual butt-to-butt, okay, on study later. But nevertheless two threads only are shown right the way across that section. So that section does not have in fact one single butt-to-butt installation; okay? But it has no more than two threads showing at all. On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. I would not go so far as to say it's proper and therefore it will provide the strength as specified by the supplier.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	both rebars was only, say, 45, then if two threads exposed on one end, it's simple arithmetic: if we still have a gap either side, it won't be butt-to-butt. And if we strictly apply the acceptance criteria as set out in the visual inspection, it is quite possible that no coupler assembly of that kind will have passed the inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. I'm not saying that the guidelines provided or the way it is worded is perfect. No, not at all. I'm just trying to assist the tribunal as to explain why there is such guidelines, because of the variation in thread length and that's why the guidelines specify the maximum	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 actual butt-to-butt, okay, on study later. But nevertheless two threads only are shown right the way across that section. So that section does not have in fact one single butt-to-butt installation; okay? But it has no more than two threads showing at all. On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. I would not go so far as to say it's proper and therefore it will provide the strength as specified by the supplier. CHAIRMAN: But if it it's going to pass the inspection and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	both rebars was only, say, 45, then if two threads exposed on one end, it's simple arithmetic: if we still have a gap either side, it won't be butt-to-butt. And if we strictly apply the acceptance criteria as set out in the visual inspection, it is quite possible that no coupler assembly of that kind will have passed the inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. I'm not saying that the guidelines provided or the way it is worded is perfect. No, not at all. I'm just trying to assist the tribunal as to explain why there is such guidelines, because of the variation in thread length and that's why the guidelines specify the maximum of two threads exposed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 actual butt-to-butt, okay, on study later. But nevertheless two threads only are shown right the way across that section. So that section does not have in fact one single butt-to-butt installation; okay? But it has no more than two threads showing at all. On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. I would not go so far as to say it's proper and therefore it will provide the strength as specified by the supplier. CHAIRMAN: But if it it's going to pass the inspection and be accepted, you can't have "it will pass the inspection
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	both rebars was only, say, 45, then if two threads exposed on one end, it's simple arithmetic: if we still have a gap either side, it won't be butt-to-butt. And if we strictly apply the acceptance criteria as set out in the visual inspection, it is quite possible that no coupler assembly of that kind will have passed the inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. The not saying that the guidelines provided or the way it is worded is perfect. No, not at all. I'm just trying to assist the tribunal as to explain why there is such guidelines, because of the variation in thread length and that's why the guidelines specify the maximum of two threads exposed. Actually, Mr Paulino Lim, in his evidence, when he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 actual butt-to-butt, okay, on study later. But nevertheless two threads only are shown right the way across that section. So that section does not have in fact one single butt-to-butt installation; okay? But it has no more than two threads showing at all. On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. I would not go so far as to say it's proper and therefore it will provide the strength as specified by the supplier. CHAIRMAN: But if it it's going to pass the inspection and be accepted but nevertheless it is not a proper
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	both rebars was only, say, 45, then if two threads exposed on one end, it's simple arithmetic: if we still have a gap either side, it won't be butt-to-butt. And if we strictly apply the acceptance criteria as set out in the visual inspection, it is quite possible that no coupler assembly of that kind will have passed the inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. I'm not saying that the guidelines provided or the way it is worded is perfect. No, not at all. I'm just trying to assist the tribunal as to explain why there is such guidelines, because of the variation in thread length and that's why the guidelines specify the maximum of two threads exposed. Actually, Mr Paulino Lim, in his evidence, when he described butt-to-butt, he said butt-to-butt is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 actual butt-to-butt, okay, on study later. But nevertheless two threads only are shown right the way across that section. So that section does not have in fact one single butt-to-butt installation; okay? But it has no more than two threads showing at all. On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. I would not go so far as to say it's proper and therefore it will provide the strength as specified by the supplier. CHAIRMAN: But if it it's going to pass the inspection and be accepted, you can't have "it will pass the inspection and be accepted but nevertheless it is not a proper inspection and therefore is lacking", can you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	both rebars was only, say, 45, then if two threads exposed on one end, it's simple arithmetic: if we still have a gap either side, it won't be butt-to-butt. And if we strictly apply the acceptance criteria as set out in the visual inspection, it is quite possible that no coupler assembly of that kind will have passed the inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. I'm not saying that the guidelines provided or the way it is worded is perfect. No, not at all. I'm just trying to assist the tribunal as to explain why there is such guidelines, because of the variation in thread length and that's why the guidelines specify the maximum of two threads exposed. Actually, Mr Paulino Lim, in his evidence, when he described butt-to-butt, he said butt-to-butt is the assumed consequence of a proper installation. In other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 actual butt-to-butt, okay, on study later. But nevertheless two threads only are shown right the way across that section. So that section does not have in fact one single butt-to-butt installation; okay? But it has no more than two threads showing at all. On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. I would not go so far as to say it's proper and therefore it will provide the strength as specified by the supplier. CHAIRMAN: But if it it's going to pass the inspection and be accepted, you can't have "it will pass the inspection and be accepted but nevertheless it is not a proper inspection and therefore is lacking", can you? MR CHOW: Sir, whether it is a proper installation is not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	both rebars was only, say, 45, then if two threads exposed on one end, it's simple arithmetic: if we still have a gap either side, it won't be butt-to-butt. And if we strictly apply the acceptance criteria as set out in the visual inspection, it is quite possible that no coupler assembly of that kind will have passed the inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. I'm not saying that the guidelines provided or the way it is worded is perfect. No, not at all. I'm just trying to assist the tribunal as to explain why there is such guidelines, because of the variation in thread length and that's why the guidelines specify the maximum of two threads exposed. Actually, Mr Paulino Lim, in his evidence, when he described butt-to-butt, he said butt-to-butt is the assumed consequence of a proper installation. In other words, if someone follows through the installation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 actual butt-to-butt, okay, on study later. But nevertheless two threads only are shown right the way across that section. So that section does not have in fact one single butt-to-butt installation; okay? But it has no more than two threads showing at all. On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. I would not go so far as to say it's proper and therefore it will provide the strength as specified by the supplier. CHAIRMAN: But if it it's going to pass the inspection and be accepted, you can't have "it will pass the inspection and be accepted but nevertheless it is not a proper inspection and therefore is lacking", can you? MR CHOW: Sir, whether it is a proper installation is not going to be decided by me. It can only be decided by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	both rebars was only, say, 45, then if two threads exposed on one end, it's simple arithmetic: if we still have a gap either side, it won't be butt-to-butt. And if we strictly apply the acceptance criteria as set out in the visual inspection, it is quite possible that no coupler assembly of that kind will have passed the inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. I'm not saying that the guidelines provided or the way it is worded is perfect. No, not at all. I'm just trying to assist the tribunal as to explain why there is such guidelines, because of the variation in thread length and that's why the guidelines specify the maximum of two threads exposed. Actually, Mr Paulino Lim, in his evidence, when he described butt-to-butt, he said butt-to-butt is the assumed consequence of a proper installation. In other words, if someone follows through the installation method and if the inspector comes along and observes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 actual butt-to-butt, okay, on study later. But nevertheless two threads only are shown right the way across that section. So that section does not have in fact one single butt-to-butt installation; okay? But it has no more than two threads showing at all. On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. I would not go so far as to say it's proper and therefore it will provide the strength as specified by the supplier. CHAIRMAN: But if it it's going to pass the inspection and be accepted, you can't have "it will pass the inspection and be accepted but nevertheless it is not a proper inspection and therefore is lacking", can you? MR CHOW: Sir, whether it is a proper installation is not going to be decided by me. It can only be decided by the proprietary product supplier. The product supplier
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	both rebars was only, say, 45, then if two threads exposed on one end, it's simple arithmetic: if we still have a gap either side, it won't be butt-to-butt. And if we strictly apply the acceptance criteria as set out in the visual inspection, it is quite possible that no coupler assembly of that kind will have passed the inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. The not saying that the guidelines provided or the way it is worded is perfect. No, not at all. I'm just trying to assist the tribunal as to explain why there is such guidelines, because of the variation in thread length and that's why the guidelines specify the maximum of two threads exposed. Actually, Mr Paulino Lim, in his evidence, when he described butt-to-butt, he said butt-to-butt is the assumed consequence of a proper installation. In other words, if someone follows through the installation method and if the inspector comes along and observes that there is no more than two threads exposed, it is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 actual butt-to-butt, okay, on study later. But nevertheless two threads only are shown right the way across that section. So that section does not have in fact one single butt-to-butt installation; okay? But it has no more than two threads showing at all. On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. I would not go so far as to say it's proper and therefore it will provide the strength as specified by the supplier. CHAIRMAN: But if it it's going to pass the inspection and be accepted but nevertheless it is not a proper inspection and therefore is lacking", can you? MR CHOW: Sir, whether it is a proper installation is not going to be decided by me. It can only be decided by the proprietary product supplier. The product supplier tells the government what constitutes a proper
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	both rebars was only, say, 45, then if two threads exposed on one end, it's simple arithmetic: if we still have a gap either side, it won't be butt-to-butt. And if we strictly apply the acceptance criteria as set out in the visual inspection, it is quite possible that no coupler assembly of that kind will have passed the inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. I'm not saying that the guidelines provided or the way it is worded is perfect. No, not at all. I'm just trying to assist the tribunal as to explain why there is such guidelines, because of the variation in thread length and that's why the guidelines specify the maximum of two threads exposed. Actually, Mr Paulino Lim, in his evidence, when he described butt-to-butt, he said butt-to-butt is the assumed consequence of a proper installation. In other words, if someone follows through the installation method and if the inspector comes along and observes that there is no more than two threads exposed, it is assumed to be butt-to-butt, but they can never ensure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 actual butt-to-butt, okay, on study later. But nevertheless two threads only are shown right the way across that section. So that section does not have in fact one single butt-to-butt installation; okay? But it has no more than two threads showing at all. On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. I would not go so far as to say it's proper and therefore it will provide the strength as specified by the supplier. CHAIRMAN: But if it it's going to pass the inspection and be accepted, you can't have "it will pass the inspection and be accepted but nevertheless it is not a proper inspection and therefore is lacking", can you? MR CHOW: Sir, whether it is a proper installation is not going to be decided by me. It can only be decided by the proprietary product supplier. The product supplier tells the government what constitutes a proper installation. What the government was told by this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	both rebars was only, say, 45, then if two threads exposed on one end, it's simple arithmetic: if we still have a gap either side, it won't be butt-to-butt. And if we strictly apply the acceptance criteria as set out in the visual inspection, it is quite possible that no coupler assembly of that kind will have passed the inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. I'm not saying that the guidelines provided or the way it is worded is perfect. No, not at all. I'm just trying to assist the tribunal as to explain why there is such guidelines, because of the variation in thread length and that's why the guidelines specify the maximum of two threads exposed. Actually, Mr Paulino Lim, in his evidence, when he described butt-to-butt, he said butt-to-butt is the assumed consequence of a proper installation. In other words, if someone follows through the installation method and if the inspector comes along and observes that there is no more than two threads exposed, it is assumed to be butt-to-butt, but they can never ensure butt-to-butt.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 actual butt-to-butt, okay, on study later. But nevertheless two threads only are shown right the way across that section. So that section does not have in fact one single butt-to-butt installation; okay? But it has no more than two threads showing at all. On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. I would not go so far as to say it's proper and therefore it will provide the strength as specified by the supplier. CHAIRMAN: But if it it's going to pass the inspection and be accepted, you can't have "it will pass the inspection and be accepted but nevertheless it is not a proper inspection and therefore is lacking", can you? MR CHOW: Sir, whether it is a proper installation is not going to be decided by me. It can only be decided by the proprietary product supplier. The product supplier tells the government what constitutes a proper installation. What the government was told by this supplier is they would need about 40mm full-thread
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	both rebars was only, say, 45, then if two threads exposed on one end, it's simple arithmetic: if we still have a gap either side, it won't be butt-to-butt. And if we strictly apply the acceptance criteria as set out in the visual inspection, it is quite possible that no coupler assembly of that kind will have passed the inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. I'm not saying that the guidelines provided or the way it is worded is perfect. No, not at all. I'm just trying to assist the tribunal as to explain why there is such guidelines, because of the variation in thread length and that's why the guidelines specify the maximum of two threads exposed. Actually, Mr Paulino Lim, in his evidence, when he described butt-to-butt, he said butt-to-butt is the assumed consequence of a proper installation. In other words, if someone follows through the installation method and if the inspector comes along and observes that there is no more than two threads exposed, it is assumed to be butt-to-butt, but they can never ensure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 actual butt-to-butt, okay, on study later. But nevertheless two threads only are shown right the way across that section. So that section does not have in fact one single butt-to-butt installation; okay? But it has no more than two threads showing at all. On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. I would not go so far as to say it's proper and therefore it will provide the strength as specified by the supplier. CHAIRMAN: But if it it's going to pass the inspection and be accepted, you can't have "it will pass the inspection and be accepted but nevertheless it is not a proper inspection and therefore is lacking", can you? MR CHOW: Sir, whether it is a proper installation is not going to be decided by me. It can only be decided by the proprietary product supplier. The product supplier tells the government what constitutes a proper installation. What the government was told by this

	Page 125		Page 127
1	So, as far as the government is concerned, if the	1	for me to say. It is for the proprietary product
2	proprietary product supplier is satisfied with the work	2	supplier to tell us, in those circumstances, whether the
3	done, then the government would accept it, because it is	3	partially engaged couplers will provide the same
4	a proprietary product and the supplier knows their	4	strength.
5	product much better than anyone else.	5	This is really the main issue now because we are
6	(Tribunal conferring)	6	dealing with a lot of these partially engaged couplers,
7	CHAIRMAN: Maybe I took it one step too far.	7	so
8	Using my analogy before, everything screwed in, but	8	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It sounds rather hazardous to me
9	there's debris which you can't quite get out, so right	9	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
10	the way across the 3 feet of these couplers, they are	10	MR CHOW: Well, on the basis of the documents and the
11	all just showing two threads; okay? And everybody has	11	acceptance criteria, this would be the position, I'm
12	tried to tighten them. Fine. That is a coupling which	12	afraid. Now, perhaps it is something to be improved in
13	will pass inspection.	13	terms of specification, in terms of guidance for
14	MR CHOW: Yes.	14	a visual inspection. There is always room for
15	CHAIRMAN: And whether it's quite what it is, the fact is	15	improvement.
16	it's acceptable and would be accepted by everybody as	16	I have to emphasise once again: the government is
17	being a correct and proper installation.	17	not here to protect BOSA. What we are trying to do is
18	MR CHOW: And it would be incorporated into the permanent	18	to assist the Commission in understanding how to read
19	work.	19	those inspection guidelines. And the example you have
20	CHAIRMAN: And incorporated into the permanent works. If	20	quoted, Mr Chairman, is a real problem. There can be
21	that's going to be the case, it must follow, because you	21	difficulties. In fact in the situation that you have
22	won't have that happening unless it has got the	22	given, partially engaged couplers will have passed the
23	requisite strength inside it, it must follow it's up to	23	inspection and been accepted and incorporated into the
24	muster; it's got the requisite strength?	24	permanent work.
25	MR CHOW: If you look at	25	Now, as to the effect of this on the structure, then
	Page 126		Page 128
1	CHAIRMAN: "Yes" or "no"? It must follow that it's got the	1	this is the main subject that we have to deal with now.
2	requisite strength. If it passes muster, if it passes	2	CHAIRMAN: Okay. Sorry, I have a problem with that, because
3	the inspection, because there's only two threads showing	3	what you are saying is even if you follow the
4	right the way across, and they are not loose, and you	4	proprietor's instructions, even if the inspection is

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

doubt?

up to standard.

okay, quite rightly, and leaving aside sabotage, leaving

values, you still can't be sure that this is going to be

MR CHOW: If we only relied on the two threads exposed

acceptance criteria. But don't forget, at the same time

cleaned, were removed before the installation work, and

we have another requirement in relation to the

installation process. If the foreign materials were

if the steel fixers, after ensuring it is clean inside

and also clean on the thread, properly screw the

threaded bar in and then finish it by applying a pipe

circumstances the majority, over 90 per cent, of the

COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Why only 90 per cent?

MR CHOW: Just to leave some leeway. I wouldn't say --

MR CHOW: Perhaps there are other problems, perhaps

COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Why would we leave any room fo

coupler installation would not be problematic.

CHAIRMAN: To leave some room for doubt.

wrench to tighten it, then I would suggest that in such

aside gross negligence, assuming ordinary workmanship

- 5 would say those would pass inspection, it must follow
- 6 that they will have sufficient strength to do their job.
- 7 MR CHOW: What would follow is it will be taken as having
- 8 properly connected, and because of that it infers that
- 9 it has sufficient strength. Whether it has sufficient
- 10 strength is a matter of fact.
- 11 Now, if I can give you an example, in this Inquiry
- 12 there were allegations for cut thread reinforcement. In
- 13 a situation where the thread has been cut, having only 14
- two threads exposed, in those circumstances, would have 15 been accepted as well, but I wouldn't say --
- 16 CHAIRMAN: I appreciate what you are saying. I'm talking
- 17 about in the ordinary course of events, and my 18 suggestion was nothing more than some debris inside
- 19 which prevents actual butt-to-butt, but no more than two
- 20 threads showing, everything else is above board, done as
- 21 best as you can do it, it passes muster, a competent
- 22 inspector. That surely now will be acceptable in the 23
- building of that construction? 24 MR CHOW: Yes, but whether such assembly gives the strength 24
- 25 as specified by the proprietary product supplier is not

32 (Pages 125 to 128)

Page 129		Page 131
a fabrication problem inside the thread, inside the	1	is so spacious, you can see quite clearly. Now, to have
coupler, perhaps it's not perfectly aligned. I don't	2	one or two supervisors stationed in a work area of about
know. I'm just trying to explain if someone follows the	3	3,000 square feet well, if someone wants to cut
instructions as set out, then normally we would not have	4	corners, it is almost impossible. I think this is
a situation where there is concrete gal or foreign	5	something that I would like the Commission to
	6	appreciate. We are not talking about a very big site,
process.	7	because the slab was done in phases and for each phase
So it's not just the inspection requirement. It	8	the area is limited.
	9	So in terms of supervision, it is not as difficult
	10	as one may imagine.
	11	CHAIRMAN: I suppose it depends the degree to which you have
-		to supervise. If you are having to supervise removal of
	13	all small bits of debris within the coupler threading,
	14	it may be more difficult to do it. If you are having to
· · · ·		supervise people illicitly cutting the ends off
		continuation bars, then obviously it's not so difficult.
		COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Perhaps it depends how much ga
		there is.
-		MR CHOW: Yes, or what it is.
		CHAIRMAN: Or what it is. Anyway, sorry, we have kept you
		a rather long time. It's just that I think for us it's
		quite important. We can see there are matters of
		recommendation for how things should be dealt with in
		the future, and I'm quite sure that the manufacturers of
		couplers in Hong Kong will be taking into account that
	23	
Page 130		Page 132
angle and various things like that?	1	perhaps there should be more clarity in instructions in
	2	future. I don't know. But in addition to that, we're
not supposed to be man-marking requirement.	3	looking at what the individual worker and the individual
CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that.	4	inspector on site in this construction, what sort of
MR CHOW: But Mr Humphrey Ho from the Buildings Department	5	task they were faced with and how best they could deal
also gave evidence to the Commission in the first round	6	with it, reckoning that they had a lot of work to do
of the Inquiry and he gave his interpretation of the	7	each day and were under pressures of time.
Buildings Department's requirement in relation to	8	MR CHOW: Yes, and the problem can somehow improve by prop
full-time and continuous supervision.	9	and repeated training. Now, a key to it is to ensure
Now, the gist of his evidence is that you need to	10	that all the workers know what the requirements are, and
put someone there, to ensure that nobody can cut the	11	that perhaps is the best way to ensure proper connection
thread and to ensure that the workers are properly	12	than inspection, if I may submit.
supervised and they are doing the job properly. You are	13	CHAIRMAN: Good.
	14	MR CHOW: And obviously that is the responsibility of the
	15	main contractor.
the Buildings Department.	16	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
At this point, perhaps if I may make a further	17	MR CHOW: If I may just briefly go to the letter.
	18	I appreciate that Chairman is not very keen on going to
		the details of that particular letter, but we have to
were actually cast in phases. If we look at the	20	be
quantity of the concrete for each phase, and then on the	21	CHAIRMAN: I'm not keen on the letter at all. I gave my
	22	reasons on the letter and I don't think
basis of a thickness of 3 metres of the slab, the	22 23	reasons on the letter and I don't think Prof Hansford, that letter was written later in the day.
	22 23 24	reasons on the letter and I don't think Prof Hansford, that letter was written later in the day, when BOSA was, in our view, quite patently in a position
	a fabrication problem inside the thread, inside the coupler, perhaps it's not perfectly aligned. I don't know. I'm just trying to explain if someone follows the instructions as set out, then normally we would not have a situation where there is concrete gal or foreign material inside the couplers which obstruct the screwing process. So it's not just the inspection requirement. It also has the installation requirement. So I think that also explains why Leighton is supposed to provide full-time and continuous supervision. It's to ensure that the workers carry out the work in accordance with what is required by the material supplier. If there is no full-time and continuous supervision, I agree there is no way to ensure that the couplers are properly installed, because once it is installed, at the time of inspection, no one can make sure they are properly tightened, other than looking at the number of threads exposed. That's why all these requirements are important. We have to ensure they are all complied with to ensure a proper connection. CHAIRMAN: Okay. You are saying inspectors should be there full-time and continuously, right by each thread as it's being put into the coupler, to make sure it has been cleaned, et cetera, et cetera, that it's at the right Page 130 angle and various things like that? MR CHOW: This goes back to Leighton's point that they are not supposed to be man-marking requirement. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. MR CHOW: But Mr Humphrey Ho from the Buildings Department also gave evidence to the Commission in the first round of the Inquiry and he gave his interpretation of the Buildings Department's requirement in relation to full-time and continuous supervision. Now, the gist of his evidence is that you need to put someone there, to ensure that nobody can cut the thread and to ensure that the workers are properly supervised and they are doing the job properly. You are not expected to arrange a man-marking kind of supervision. This is the interpretation of Mr Ho from the Buildings Department.	a fabrication problem inside the thread, inside the coupler, perhaps it's not perfectly aligned. I don't1coupler, perhaps it's not perfectly aligned. I don't2know. Tm just trying to explain if someone follows the instructions as set out, then normally we would not have a situation where there is concrete gal or foreign3material inside the couplers which obstruct the screwing process.7So it's not just the inspection requirement. It also explains why Leighton is supposed to provide10full-time and continuous supervision. It's to ensure11that the workers carry out the work in accordance with what is required by the material supplier. If there is is no way to ensure that the couplers are properly15inspection, no one can make sure they are properly16inspection, no one can make sure they are properly17tightened, other than looking at the number of threads exposed. That's why all these requirements are important. We have to ensure they are all complied with to ensure a proper connection.21CHAIRMAN: Okay. You are saying inspectors should be there full-time and continuously, right by each thread as it's being put into the coupler, to make sure it has been cleaned, et cetera, et cetera, that it's at the right1MR CHOW: This goes back to Leighton's point that they are also gave evidence to the Commission in the first round of the Inquiry and he gave his interpretation of the Buildings Department also gave evidence to the Commission in the first round of the Inquiry and he gave his interpretation of the set onthe work is interpretation of the Buildings Department's requirement in relation to mate and continuous supervision.9 </td

	Page 133		Page 135
1	own cause.	1	MR CHOW: Sir, just now you mentioned about new evidence.
2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I have used the expression	2	I'm not sure I quite follow what new evidence you refer
3	"post-event rationalisation" already this afternoon, and	3	to.
4	arguably that falls into this category.	4	CHAIRMAN: Let me put it this way. If it's not new
5	MR CHOW: Yes. Before I move on, may I just point out one	5	evidence, if it's all there already in the documents
6	factor that is perhaps relevant for the Commission to	6	that were available when BOSA gave evidence before the
7	consider the weight of this particular letter? That	7	Commission, we don't need the letter.
8	letter didn't come voluntarily from BOSA. That letter	8	MR CHOW: Okay.
8 9	was a formal response to a specific enquiry made by the	9	Can I just complete it as a matter of record. The
10	Buildings Department. This is something that perhaps	10	special request or enquiries made by the Buildings
10	the Commission has to bear in mind.	10	Department actually is part of the documents in the
11		12	hearing bundle. Can I just give the bundle reference?
12	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, without going to the letter itself, what	12	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
	is the sort of subject area which you wish to raise that emanates from that letter?		
14		14	MR CHOW: It's bundle H26, pages 45479 to 45481. So this is
15	MR CHOW: It's that as far as the government is concerned,	15	an enquiry made by the Buildings Department, and the
16	the government cannot ignore what BOSA said. The	16	letter from BOSA dated 7 January is in response to the
17	government made specific enquiries as to the property of	17	specific enquiry, a specific enquiry from the Buildings
18	the partially engaged coupler connections. The	18	Department.
19	government made a specific request in relation to the	19	CHAIRMAN: 7 January 20?
20	other properties of, for instance, the permanent	20	MR CHOW: 2019.
21	elongation, the strength of the partially engaged	21	CHAIRMAN: Okay. So that was very close to the end of
22	couplers, and the government got a letter, the letter	22	part 1 of
23	that we mentioned, from the supplier of this product.	23	MR CHOW: Yes, because the specific enquiry made by the
24	Although for the purpose of the Inquiry the	24	government was I think in December, the year before,
25	Commission may not give much weight to this letter, but	25	2018, when the discussion about the strength of the
	Page 134		Page 136
1	as far as the government is concerned, if the	1	partially engaged couplers became the focus of everyone,
2	proprietary product supplier tells the government that,	2	then the government is interested to know what would be
_			
3	"My product has to be done in a certain way so that it	3	the strength of the partially engaged couplers, and it
	"My product has to be done in a certain way so that it can perform in a way that we specified", then it is		
3		3	the strength of the partially engaged couplers, and it
3 4	can perform in a way that we specified", then it is	3 4	the strength of the partially engaged couplers, and it is pretty obvious from the enquiry itself so this is
3 4 5	can perform in a way that we specified", then it is something that the government cannot ignore.	3 4 5	the strength of the partially engaged couplers, and it is pretty obvious from the enquiry itself so this is how the two letters came into existence.
3 4 5 6	can perform in a way that we specified", then it is something that the government cannot ignore.CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. The problem that we face is	3 4 5 6	the strength of the partially engaged couplers, and it is pretty obvious from the enquiry itself so this is how the two letters came into existence. If I may then go on to the acceptance criteria.
3 4 5 6 7	can perform in a way that we specified", then it is something that the government cannot ignore.CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. The problem that we face is this. Firstly, effectively, you are asking us to	3 4 5 6 7	the strength of the partially engaged couplers, and it is pretty obvious from the enquiry itself so this is how the two letters came into existence.If I may then go on to the acceptance criteria.Sir, in the holistic proposal, for the purpose of
3 4 5 6 7 8	can perform in a way that we specified", then it is something that the government cannot ignore.CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. The problem that we face is this. Firstly, effectively, you are asking us to introduce new evidence, right in the middle of final	3 4 5 6 7 8	 the strength of the partially engaged couplers, and it is pretty obvious from the enquiry itself so this is how the two letters came into existence. If I may then go on to the acceptance criteria. Sir, in the holistic proposal, for the purpose of stage 2 investigation, MTR proposed to use a phased
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	can perform in a way that we specified", then it is something that the government cannot ignore.CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. The problem that we face is this. Firstly, effectively, you are asking us to introduce new evidence, right in the middle of final submissions, and you are catching everybody off guard,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the strength of the partially engaged couplers, and it is pretty obvious from the enquiry itself so this is how the two letters came into existence. If I may then go on to the acceptance criteria. Sir, in the holistic proposal, for the purpose of stage 2 investigation, MTR proposed to use a phased array ultrasonic test, PAUT, to detect the degree of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	can perform in a way that we specified", then it is something that the government cannot ignore.CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. The problem that we face is this. Firstly, effectively, you are asking us to introduce new evidence, right in the middle of final submissions, and you are catching everybody off guard, so we are going to have to give extra time. That's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 the strength of the partially engaged couplers, and it is pretty obvious from the enquiry itself so this is how the two letters came into existence. If I may then go on to the acceptance criteria. Sir, in the holistic proposal, for the purpose of stage 2 investigation, MTR proposed to use a phased array ultrasonic test, PAUT, to detect the degree of thread engagement in the coupler connections. However,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	can perform in a way that we specified", then it is something that the government cannot ignore.CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. The problem that we face is this. Firstly, effectively, you are asking us to introduce new evidence, right in the middle of final submissions, and you are catching everybody off guard, so we are going to have to give extra time. That's number one.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the strength of the partially engaged couplers, and it is pretty obvious from the enquiry itself so this is how the two letters came into existence. If I may then go on to the acceptance criteria. Sir, in the holistic proposal, for the purpose of stage 2 investigation, MTR proposed to use a phased array ultrasonic test, PAUT, to detect the degree of thread engagement in the coupler connections. However, there is a limitation, as we all know now, in PAUT. Its
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	can perform in a way that we specified", then it is something that the government cannot ignore.CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. The problem that we face is this. Firstly, effectively, you are asking us to introduce new evidence, right in the middle of final submissions, and you are catching everybody off guard, so we are going to have to give extra time. That's number one.And number two, we've heard from BOSA. They gave	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the strength of the partially engaged couplers, and it is pretty obvious from the enquiry itself so this is how the two letters came into existence. If I may then go on to the acceptance criteria. Sir, in the holistic proposal, for the purpose of stage 2 investigation, MTR proposed to use a phased array ultrasonic test, PAUT, to detect the degree of thread engagement in the coupler connections. However, there is a limitation, as we all know now, in PAUT. Its measurement is only accurate to the nearest
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 can perform in a way that we specified", then it is something that the government cannot ignore. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. The problem that we face is this. Firstly, effectively, you are asking us to introduce new evidence, right in the middle of final submissions, and you are catching everybody off guard, so we are going to have to give extra time. That's number one. And number two, we've heard from BOSA. They gave their position. You yourself have referred to documents 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 the strength of the partially engaged couplers, and it is pretty obvious from the enquiry itself so this is how the two letters came into existence. If I may then go on to the acceptance criteria. Sir, in the holistic proposal, for the purpose of stage 2 investigation, MTR proposed to use a phased array ultrasonic test, PAUT, to detect the degree of thread engagement in the coupler connections. However, there is a limitation, as we all know now, in PAUT. Its measurement is only accurate to the nearest 3 millimetres. In other words, for a particular
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 can perform in a way that we specified", then it is something that the government cannot ignore. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. The problem that we face is this. Firstly, effectively, you are asking us to introduce new evidence, right in the middle of final submissions, and you are catching everybody off guard, so we are going to have to give extra time. That's number one. And number two, we've heard from BOSA. They gave their position. You yourself have referred to documents that BOSA had in circulation when work commenced. The fact that later, after this Commission of Inquiry 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 the strength of the partially engaged couplers, and it is pretty obvious from the enquiry itself so this is how the two letters came into existence. If I may then go on to the acceptance criteria. Sir, in the holistic proposal, for the purpose of stage 2 investigation, MTR proposed to use a phased array ultrasonic test, PAUT, to detect the degree of thread engagement in the coupler connections. However, there is a limitation, as we all know now, in PAUT. Its measurement is only accurate to the nearest 3 millimetres. In other words, for a particular measurement by PAUT, the actual engagement inside the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 can perform in a way that we specified", then it is something that the government cannot ignore. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. The problem that we face is this. Firstly, effectively, you are asking us to introduce new evidence, right in the middle of final submissions, and you are catching everybody off guard, so we are going to have to give extra time. That's number one. And number two, we've heard from BOSA. They gave their position. You yourself have referred to documents that BOSA had in circulation when work commenced. The fact that later, after this Commission of Inquiry 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 the strength of the partially engaged couplers, and it is pretty obvious from the enquiry itself so this is how the two letters came into existence. If I may then go on to the acceptance criteria. Sir, in the holistic proposal, for the purpose of stage 2 investigation, MTR proposed to use a phased array ultrasonic test, PAUT, to detect the degree of thread engagement in the coupler connections. However, there is a limitation, as we all know now, in PAUT. Its measurement is only accurate to the nearest 3 millimetres. In other words, for a particular measurement by PAUT, the actual engagement inside the couplers may be plus or minus 3mm.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 can perform in a way that we specified", then it is something that the government cannot ignore. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. The problem that we face is this. Firstly, effectively, you are asking us to introduce new evidence, right in the middle of final submissions, and you are catching everybody off guard, so we are going to have to give extra time. That's number one. And number two, we've heard from BOSA. They gave their position. You yourself have referred to documents that BOSA had in circulation when work commenced. The fact that later, after this Commission of Inquiry commenced, there was correspondence between government 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 the strength of the partially engaged couplers, and it is pretty obvious from the enquiry itself so this is how the two letters came into existence. If I may then go on to the acceptance criteria. Sir, in the holistic proposal, for the purpose of stage 2 investigation, MTR proposed to use a phased array ultrasonic test, PAUT, to detect the degree of thread engagement in the coupler connections. However, there is a limitation, as we all know now, in PAUT. Its measurement is only accurate to the nearest 3 millimetres. In other words, for a particular measurement by PAUT, the actual engagement inside the couplers may be plus or minus 3mm. Hence, for a required actual engagement of 40mm, the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 can perform in a way that we specified", then it is something that the government cannot ignore. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. The problem that we face is this. Firstly, effectively, you are asking us to introduce new evidence, right in the middle of final submissions, and you are catching everybody off guard, so we are going to have to give extra time. That's number one. And number two, we've heard from BOSA. They gave their position. You yourself have referred to documents that BOSA had in circulation when work commenced. The fact that later, after this Commission of Inquiry commenced, there was correspondence between government and BOSA where government said, "Please try and explain 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 the strength of the partially engaged couplers, and it is pretty obvious from the enquiry itself so this is how the two letters came into existence. If I may then go on to the acceptance criteria. Sir, in the holistic proposal, for the purpose of stage 2 investigation, MTR proposed to use a phased array ultrasonic test, PAUT, to detect the degree of thread engagement in the coupler connections. However, there is a limitation, as we all know now, in PAUT. Its measurement is only accurate to the nearest 3 millimetres. In other words, for a particular measurement by PAUT, the actual engagement inside the couplers may be plus or minus 3mm. Hence, for a required actual engagement of 40mm, the corresponding measurement taken by PAUT may vary from
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 can perform in a way that we specified", then it is something that the government cannot ignore. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. The problem that we face is this. Firstly, effectively, you are asking us to introduce new evidence, right in the middle of final submissions, and you are catching everybody off guard, so we are going to have to give extra time. That's number one. And number two, we've heard from BOSA. They gave their position. You yourself have referred to documents that BOSA had in circulation when work commenced. The fact that later, after this Commission of Inquiry commenced, there was correspondence between government and BOSA where government said, "Please try and explain more to us", in our view and this is after BOSA 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 the strength of the partially engaged couplers, and it is pretty obvious from the enquiry itself so this is how the two letters came into existence. If I may then go on to the acceptance criteria. Sir, in the holistic proposal, for the purpose of stage 2 investigation, MTR proposed to use a phased array ultrasonic test, PAUT, to detect the degree of thread engagement in the coupler connections. However, there is a limitation, as we all know now, in PAUT. Its measurement is only accurate to the nearest 3 millimetres. In other words, for a particular measurement by PAUT, the actual engagement inside the couplers may be plus or minus 3mm. Hence, for a required actual engagement of 40mm, the corresponding measurement taken by PAUT may vary from 37mm to 43mm.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 can perform in a way that we specified", then it is something that the government cannot ignore. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. The problem that we face is this. Firstly, effectively, you are asking us to introduce new evidence, right in the middle of final submissions, and you are catching everybody off guard, so we are going to have to give extra time. That's number one. And number two, we've heard from BOSA. They gave their position. You yourself have referred to documents that BOSA had in circulation when work commenced. The fact that later, after this Commission of Inquiry commenced, there was correspondence between government and BOSA where government said, "Please try and explain more to us", in our view and this is after BOSA itself had given evidence and after there was some 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 the strength of the partially engaged couplers, and it is pretty obvious from the enquiry itself so this is how the two letters came into existence. If I may then go on to the acceptance criteria. Sir, in the holistic proposal, for the purpose of stage 2 investigation, MTR proposed to use a phased array ultrasonic test, PAUT, to detect the degree of thread engagement in the coupler connections. However, there is a limitation, as we all know now, in PAUT. Its measurement is only accurate to the nearest 3 millimetres. In other words, for a particular measurement by PAUT, the actual engagement inside the couplers may be plus or minus 3mm. Hence, for a required actual engagement of 40mm, the corresponding measurement taken by PAUT may vary from 37mm to 43mm. So adopting an acceptance criteria, MTRC and the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	can perform in a way that we specified", then it is something that the government cannot ignore. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. The problem that we face is this. Firstly, effectively, you are asking us to introduce new evidence, right in the middle of final submissions, and you are catching everybody off guard, so we are going to have to give extra time. That's number one. And number two, we've heard from BOSA. They gave their position. You yourself have referred to documents that BOSA had in circulation when work commenced. The fact that later, after this Commission of Inquiry commenced, there was correspondence between government and BOSA where government said, "Please try and explain more to us", in our view and this is after BOSA itself had given evidence and after there was some concern as to its position I don't think we are going to be assisted.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 the strength of the partially engaged couplers, and it is pretty obvious from the enquiry itself so this is how the two letters came into existence. If I may then go on to the acceptance criteria. Sir, in the holistic proposal, for the purpose of stage 2 investigation, MTR proposed to use a phased array ultrasonic test, PAUT, to detect the degree of thread engagement in the coupler connections. However, there is a limitation, as we all know now, in PAUT. Its measurement is only accurate to the nearest 3 millimetres. In other words, for a particular measurement by PAUT, the actual engagement inside the couplers may be plus or minus 3mm. Hence, for a required actual engagement of 40mm, the corresponding measurement taken by PAUT may vary from 37mm to 43mm. So adopting an acceptance criteria, MTRC and the government had a decision to make: what measurement,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	can perform in a way that we specified", then it is something that the government cannot ignore. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. The problem that we face is this. Firstly, effectively, you are asking us to introduce new evidence, right in the middle of final submissions, and you are catching everybody off guard, so we are going to have to give extra time. That's number one. And number two, we've heard from BOSA. They gave their position. You yourself have referred to documents that BOSA had in circulation when work commenced. The fact that later, after this Commission of Inquiry commenced, there was correspondence between government and BOSA where government said, "Please try and explain more to us", in our view and this is after BOSA itself had given evidence and after there was some concern as to its position I don't think we are going to be assisted. By all means you can say the government took	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the strength of the partially engaged couplers, and it is pretty obvious from the enquiry itself so this is how the two letters came into existence. If I may then go on to the acceptance criteria. Sir, in the holistic proposal, for the purpose of stage 2 investigation, MTR proposed to use a phased array ultrasonic test, PAUT, to detect the degree of thread engagement in the coupler connections. However, there is a limitation, as we all know now, in PAUT. Its measurement is only accurate to the nearest 3 millimetres. In other words, for a particular measurement by PAUT, the actual engagement inside the couplers may be plus or minus 3mm. Hence, for a required actual engagement of 40mm, the corresponding measurement taken by PAUT may vary from 37mm to 43mm. So adopting an acceptance criteria, MTRC and the government had a decision to make: what measurement, what minimum measurement, by PAUT, should be used as the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	can perform in a way that we specified", then it is something that the government cannot ignore. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. The problem that we face is this. Firstly, effectively, you are asking us to introduce new evidence, right in the middle of final submissions, and you are catching everybody off guard, so we are going to have to give extra time. That's number one. And number two, we've heard from BOSA. They gave their position. You yourself have referred to documents that BOSA had in circulation when work commenced. The fact that later, after this Commission of Inquiry commenced, there was correspondence between government and BOSA where government said, "Please try and explain more to us", in our view and this is after BOSA itself had given evidence and after there was some concern as to its position I don't think we are going to be assisted.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the strength of the partially engaged couplers, and it is pretty obvious from the enquiry itself so this is how the two letters came into existence. If I may then go on to the acceptance criteria. Sir, in the holistic proposal, for the purpose of stage 2 investigation, MTR proposed to use a phased array ultrasonic test, PAUT, to detect the degree of thread engagement in the coupler connections. However, there is a limitation, as we all know now, in PAUT. Its measurement is only accurate to the nearest 3 millimetres. In other words, for a particular measurement by PAUT, the actual engagement of 40mm, the couplers may be plus or minus 3mm. Hence, for a required actual engagement of 40mm, the corresponding measurement taken by PAUT may vary from 37mm to 43mm. So adopting an acceptance criteria, MTRC and the government had a decision to make: what measurement, what minimum measurement, by PAUT, should be used as the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	can perform in a way that we specified", then it is something that the government cannot ignore. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. The problem that we face is this. Firstly, effectively, you are asking us to introduce new evidence, right in the middle of final submissions, and you are catching everybody off guard, so we are going to have to give extra time. That's number one. And number two, we've heard from BOSA. They gave their position. You yourself have referred to documents that BOSA had in circulation when work commenced. The fact that later, after this Commission of Inquiry commenced, there was correspondence between government and BOSA where government said, "Please try and explain more to us", in our view and this is after BOSA itself had given evidence and after there was some concern as to its position I don't think we are going to be assisted. By all means you can say the government took instructions or investigated and decided to do X, Y and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 the strength of the partially engaged couplers, and it is pretty obvious from the enquiry itself so this is how the two letters came into existence. If I may then go on to the acceptance criteria. Sir, in the holistic proposal, for the purpose of stage 2 investigation, MTR proposed to use a phased array ultrasonic test, PAUT, to detect the degree of thread engagement in the coupler connections. However, there is a limitation, as we all know now, in PAUT. Its measurement is only accurate to the nearest 3 millimetres. In other words, for a particular measurement by PAUT, the actual engagement of 40mm, the corresponding measurement taken by PAUT may vary from 37mm to 43mm. So adopting an acceptance criteria, MTRC and the government had a decision to make: what measurement, what minimum measurement, by PAUT, should be used as the acceptance criteria? We know that our requirement is 40mm engagement. Given that the reading may vary from

	Page 137		Page 139
1	Leighton, and not only that, the result from that	1	that we have estimated today would be
2	investigation would unlikely represent the actual	2	an underestimation. But that is just for the sake of
3	condition of the couplers in the structure. So, at the	3	argument, if the threaded length was really 44mm but no
4	end, upon further consideration with MTRC, it was	4	more.
5	decided to give Leighton the benefit of the doubt, so	5	Of course, as we maintain, according to the evidence
6	we so they accepted the acceptance criteria at 37mm	6	of BOSA and also the evidence of Neil Ng, what was
7	measurement by PAUT.	7	actually delivered to site were of threaded length
8	Why 37? It's if the measurement is less than 37,	8	ranging from 44 to 48.
9	there can be no uncertainty or no argument that the	9	Sir, if I may then move on to the statistical
10	actual engagement length may be still 40mm. Now, on the	10	analysis for estimating the defective rate of coupler
11	contrary, if the PAUT result shows an engagement length	11	connections. The adoption of binomial analysis was
12	between 37 and 43, it may still have a chance that the	12	proposed by Arup, and at the moment none of the
13	actual engagement is less than 40mm, because of the	13	structural engineering experts suggest that it is
14	inaccuracy in the measurement.	14	a wrong method. Dr Glover actually positively confirmed
15	Now, MTRC and the government were mindful that for	15	that it is a proper statistical method to be used in the
16	a connection giving a PAUT measurement of 37mm, the	16	circumstances. The disagreement between the experts is
17	actual engagement length may well be as low as 34mm. So		only on what the acceptable engagement length should be
18	in order to reduce the number of such extreme cases	18	under that analysis.
19	being accepted unintentionally, they adopt a further	19	Under the statistical analysis, the coupler
20	acceptance criteria, which is not more than two threads	20	defective rate at the EWL slab and NSL slab were
21	exposed.	21	estimated at 36.6 per cent and 33.2 per cent. As for
22	Now, why? Because according to BOSA's	22	area A, where the EWL slab connects to the diaphragm
23	specification, at most the threaded length is only 48mm.	23	wall via a capping beam sir, you will recall that for
24	Now, if the number of threads exposed is more than two,	24	that part of the platform slab, we have a situation
25	we are pretty sure that actual engagement would be less	25	where the couplers is both-sided, in the sense that
	Page 138		
	1 450 150		Page 140
1		1	
1 2	than 40, and the adoption of this and other acceptance	1 2	as compared with the coupler connection with the
2	than 40, and the adoption of this and other acceptance criterion is just to make sure that not too many of	2	as compared with the coupler connection with the diaphragm wall, because we proceed on the basis that on
2 3	than 40, and the adoption of this and other acceptance criterion is just to make sure that not too many of these extreme cases would have been accepted	2 3	as compared with the coupler connection with the diaphragm wall, because we proceed on the basis that on the side of the diaphragm wall, the connection was
2 3 4	than 40, and the adoption of this and other acceptance criterion is just to make sure that not too many of	2 3 4	as compared with the coupler connection with the diaphragm wall, because we proceed on the basis that on the side of the diaphragm wall, the connection was proper, so we never questioned the quality of the
2 3 4 5	than 40, and the adoption of this and other acceptance criterion is just to make sure that not too many of these extreme cases would have been accepted unintentionally, and that explains how the acceptance criteria were arrived at.	2 3 4 5	as compared with the coupler connection with the diaphragm wall, because we proceed on the basis that on the side of the diaphragm wall, the connection was proper, so we never questioned the quality of the couplers on the side of the diaphragm wall. But in the
2 3 4 5 6	than 40, and the adoption of this and other acceptance criterion is just to make sure that not too many of these extreme cases would have been accepted unintentionally, and that explains how the acceptance criteria were arrived at. Now, of course, it is possible that partially	2 3 4 5 6	as compared with the coupler connection with the diaphragm wall, because we proceed on the basis that on the side of the diaphragm wall, the connection was proper, so we never questioned the quality of the couplers on the side of the diaphragm wall. But in the case of the capping beam in area A, the actual
2 3 4 5 6 7	than 40, and the adoption of this and other acceptance criterion is just to make sure that not too many of these extreme cases would have been accepted unintentionally, and that explains how the acceptance criteria were arrived at. Now, of course, it is possible that partially engaged couplers will have been accepted under these	2 3 4 5 6 7	as compared with the coupler connection with the diaphragm wall, because we proceed on the basis that on the side of the diaphragm wall, the connection was proper, so we never questioned the quality of the couplers on the side of the diaphragm wall. But in the case of the capping beam in area A, the actual opening-up shows that actually the problem, defective
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	than 40, and the adoption of this and other acceptance criterion is just to make sure that not too many of these extreme cases would have been accepted unintentionally, and that explains how the acceptance criteria were arrived at. Now, of course, it is possible that partially engaged couplers will have been accepted under these acceptance criteria, but we are living in the real	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	as compared with the coupler connection with the diaphragm wall, because we proceed on the basis that on the side of the diaphragm wall, the connection was proper, so we never questioned the quality of the couplers on the side of the diaphragm wall. But in the case of the capping beam in area A, the actual opening-up shows that actually the problem, defective screwing-in work occurred on both sides of the couplers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	than 40, and the adoption of this and other acceptance criterion is just to make sure that not too many of these extreme cases would have been accepted unintentionally, and that explains how the acceptance criteria were arrived at. Now, of course, it is possible that partially engaged couplers will have been accepted under these acceptance criteria, but we are living in the real world. What else can MTRC and the government do in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	as compared with the coupler connection with the diaphragm wall, because we proceed on the basis that on the side of the diaphragm wall, the connection was proper, so we never questioned the quality of the couplers on the side of the diaphragm wall. But in the case of the capping beam in area A, the actual opening-up shows that actually the problem, defective screwing-in work occurred on both sides of the couplers. For this reason, a different method has to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	than 40, and the adoption of this and other acceptance criterion is just to make sure that not too many of these extreme cases would have been accepted unintentionally, and that explains how the acceptance criteria were arrived at. Now, of course, it is possible that partially engaged couplers will have been accepted under these acceptance criteria, but we are living in the real world. What else can MTRC and the government do in the circumstances? We have to as we would understand,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	as compared with the coupler connection with the diaphragm wall, because we proceed on the basis that on the side of the diaphragm wall, the connection was proper, so we never questioned the quality of the couplers on the side of the diaphragm wall. But in the case of the capping beam in area A, the actual opening-up shows that actually the problem, defective screwing-in work occurred on both sides of the couplers. For this reason, a different method has to be adopted to estimate the defective rate. If I may say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	than 40, and the adoption of this and other acceptance criterion is just to make sure that not too many of these extreme cases would have been accepted unintentionally, and that explains how the acceptance criteria were arrived at. Now, of course, it is possible that partially engaged couplers will have been accepted under these acceptance criteria, but we are living in the real world. What else can MTRC and the government do in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	as compared with the coupler connection with the diaphragm wall, because we proceed on the basis that on the side of the diaphragm wall, the connection was proper, so we never questioned the quality of the couplers on the side of the diaphragm wall. But in the case of the capping beam in area A, the actual opening-up shows that actually the problem, defective screwing-in work occurred on both sides of the couplers. For this reason, a different method has to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	than 40, and the adoption of this and other acceptance criterion is just to make sure that not too many of these extreme cases would have been accepted unintentionally, and that explains how the acceptance criteria were arrived at. Now, of course, it is possible that partially engaged couplers will have been accepted under these acceptance criteria, but we are living in the real world. What else can MTRC and the government do in the circumstances? We have to as we would understand, one has to move things forward. Technology has some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	as compared with the coupler connection with the diaphragm wall, because we proceed on the basis that on the side of the diaphragm wall, the connection was proper, so we never questioned the quality of the couplers on the side of the diaphragm wall. But in the case of the capping beam in area A, the actual opening-up shows that actually the problem, defective screwing-in work occurred on both sides of the couplers. For this reason, a different method has to be adopted to estimate the defective rate. If I may say so, it is a matter of probability, if a coupler assembly is having two weak points, one on each side, and it will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	than 40, and the adoption of this and other acceptance criterion is just to make sure that not too many of these extreme cases would have been accepted unintentionally, and that explains how the acceptance criteria were arrived at. Now, of course, it is possible that partially engaged couplers will have been accepted under these acceptance criteria, but we are living in the real world. What else can MTRC and the government do in the circumstances? We have to as we would understand, one has to move things forward. Technology has some limitation and the best that one can do in the circumstances is to adopt the acceptance criteria that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	as compared with the coupler connection with the diaphragm wall, because we proceed on the basis that on the side of the diaphragm wall, the connection was proper, so we never questioned the quality of the couplers on the side of the diaphragm wall. But in the case of the capping beam in area A, the actual opening-up shows that actually the problem, defective screwing-in work occurred on both sides of the couplers. For this reason, a different method has to be adopted to estimate the defective rate. If I may say so, it is a matter of probability, if a coupler assembly is having two weak points, one on each side, and it will fail if either side fail, then the probability of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	than 40, and the adoption of this and other acceptance criterion is just to make sure that not too many of these extreme cases would have been accepted unintentionally, and that explains how the acceptance criteria were arrived at. Now, of course, it is possible that partially engaged couplers will have been accepted under these acceptance criteria, but we are living in the real world. What else can MTRC and the government do in the circumstances? We have to as we would understand, one has to move things forward. Technology has some limitation and the best that one can do in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	as compared with the coupler connection with the diaphragm wall, because we proceed on the basis that on the side of the diaphragm wall, the connection was proper, so we never questioned the quality of the couplers on the side of the diaphragm wall. But in the case of the capping beam in area A, the actual opening-up shows that actually the problem, defective screwing-in work occurred on both sides of the couplers. For this reason, a different method has to be adopted to estimate the defective rate. If I may say so, it is a matter of probability, if a coupler assembly is having two weak points, one on each side, and it will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	than 40, and the adoption of this and other acceptance criterion is just to make sure that not too many of these extreme cases would have been accepted unintentionally, and that explains how the acceptance criteria were arrived at. Now, of course, it is possible that partially engaged couplers will have been accepted under these acceptance criteria, but we are living in the real world. What else can MTRC and the government do in the circumstances? We have to as we would understand, one has to move things forward. Technology has some limitation and the best that one can do in the circumstances is to adopt the acceptance criteria that we have been talking so much about.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	as compared with the coupler connection with the diaphragm wall, because we proceed on the basis that on the side of the diaphragm wall, the connection was proper, so we never questioned the quality of the couplers on the side of the diaphragm wall. But in the case of the capping beam in area A, the actual opening-up shows that actually the problem, defective screwing-in work occurred on both sides of the couplers. For this reason, a different method has to be adopted to estimate the defective rate. If I may say so, it is a matter of probability, if a coupler assembly is having two weak points, one on each side, and it will fail if either side fail, then the probability of the whole being defective would be higher. Dr Glover, in his rough assessment, he applied
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	than 40, and the adoption of this and other acceptance criterion is just to make sure that not too many of these extreme cases would have been accepted unintentionally, and that explains how the acceptance criteria were arrived at. Now, of course, it is possible that partially engaged couplers will have been accepted under these acceptance criteria, but we are living in the real world. What else can MTRC and the government do in the circumstances? We have to as we would understand, one has to move things forward. Technology has some limitation and the best that one can do in the circumstances is to adopt the acceptance criteria that we have been talking so much about. To finish off this topic, can I just follow on from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	as compared with the coupler connection with the diaphragm wall, because we proceed on the basis that on the side of the diaphragm wall, the connection was proper, so we never questioned the quality of the couplers on the side of the diaphragm wall. But in the case of the capping beam in area A, the actual opening-up shows that actually the problem, defective screwing-in work occurred on both sides of the couplers. For this reason, a different method has to be adopted to estimate the defective rate. If I may say so, it is a matter of probability, if a coupler assembly is having two weak points, one on each side, and it will fail if either side fail, then the probability of the whole being defective would be higher.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	than 40, and the adoption of this and other acceptance criterion is just to make sure that not too many of these extreme cases would have been accepted unintentionally, and that explains how the acceptance criteria were arrived at. Now, of course, it is possible that partially engaged couplers will have been accepted under these acceptance criteria, but we are living in the real world. What else can MTRC and the government do in the circumstances? We have to as we would understand, one has to move things forward. Technology has some limitation and the best that one can do in the circumstances is to adopt the acceptance criteria that we have been talking so much about. To finish off this topic, can I just follow on from what, Mr Chairman, you have mentioned about what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	as compared with the coupler connection with the diaphragm wall, because we proceed on the basis that on the side of the diaphragm wall, the connection was proper, so we never questioned the quality of the couplers on the side of the diaphragm wall. But in the case of the capping beam in area A, the actual opening-up shows that actually the problem, defective screwing-in work occurred on both sides of the couplers. For this reason, a different method has to be adopted to estimate the defective rate. If I may say so, it is a matter of probability, if a coupler assembly is having two weak points, one on each side, and it will fail if either side fail, then the probability of the whole being defective would be higher. Dr Glover, in his rough assessment, he applied a simple probability theory and he made his assessment,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	than 40, and the adoption of this and other acceptance criterion is just to make sure that not too many of these extreme cases would have been accepted unintentionally, and that explains how the acceptance criteria were arrived at. Now, of course, it is possible that partially engaged couplers will have been accepted under these acceptance criteria, but we are living in the real world. What else can MTRC and the government do in the circumstances? We have to as we would understand, one has to move things forward. Technology has some limitation and the best that one can do in the circumstances is to adopt the acceptance criteria that we have been talking so much about. To finish off this topic, can I just follow on from what, Mr Chairman, you have mentioned about what Prof McQuillan observed about the 44mm threaded length?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	as compared with the coupler connection with the diaphragm wall, because we proceed on the basis that on the side of the diaphragm wall, the connection was proper, so we never questioned the quality of the couplers on the side of the diaphragm wall. But in the case of the capping beam in area A, the actual opening-up shows that actually the problem, defective screwing-in work occurred on both sides of the couplers. For this reason, a different method has to be adopted to estimate the defective rate. If I may say so, it is a matter of probability, if a coupler assembly is having two weak points, one on each side, and it will fail if either side fail, then the probability of the whole being defective would be higher. Dr Glover, in his rough assessment, he applied a simple probability theory and he made his assessment, but what I'm trying to say is for Dr Glover, he also
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	than 40, and the adoption of this and other acceptance criterion is just to make sure that not too many of these extreme cases would have been accepted unintentionally, and that explains how the acceptance criteria were arrived at. Now, of course, it is possible that partially engaged couplers will have been accepted under these acceptance criteria, but we are living in the real world. What else can MTRC and the government do in the circumstances? We have to as we would understand, one has to move things forward. Technology has some limitation and the best that one can do in the circumstances is to adopt the acceptance criteria that we have been talking so much about. To finish off this topic, can I just follow on from what, Mr Chairman, you have mentioned about what Prof McQuillan observed about the 44mm threaded length? If what happened on site is as what Prof McQuillan said,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	as compared with the coupler connection with the diaphragm wall, because we proceed on the basis that on the side of the diaphragm wall, the connection was proper, so we never questioned the quality of the couplers on the side of the diaphragm wall. But in the case of the capping beam in area A, the actual opening-up shows that actually the problem, defective screwing-in work occurred on both sides of the couplers. For this reason, a different method has to be adopted to estimate the defective rate. If I may say so, it is a matter of probability, if a coupler assembly is having two weak points, one on each side, and it will fail if either side fail, then the probability of the whole being defective would be higher. Dr Glover, in his rough assessment, he applied a simple probability theory and he made his assessment, but what I'm trying to say is for Dr Glover, he also recognised this fact, that if the couplers are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	than 40, and the adoption of this and other acceptance criterion is just to make sure that not too many of these extreme cases would have been accepted unintentionally, and that explains how the acceptance criteria were arrived at. Now, of course, it is possible that partially engaged couplers will have been accepted under these acceptance criteria, but we are living in the real world. What else can MTRC and the government do in the circumstances? We have to as we would understand, one has to move things forward. Technology has some limitation and the best that one can do in the circumstances is to adopt the acceptance criteria that we have been talking so much about. To finish off this topic, can I just follow on from what, Mr Chairman, you have mentioned about what Prof McQuillan observed about the 44mm threaded length? If what happened on site is as what Prof McQuillan said, that is all the threaded bars were only of a threaded	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	as compared with the coupler connection with the diaphragm wall, because we proceed on the basis that on the side of the diaphragm wall, the connection was proper, so we never questioned the quality of the couplers on the side of the diaphragm wall. But in the case of the capping beam in area A, the actual opening-up shows that actually the problem, defective screwing-in work occurred on both sides of the couplers. For this reason, a different method has to be adopted to estimate the defective rate. If I may say so, it is a matter of probability, if a coupler assembly is having two weak points, one on each side, and it will fail if either side fail, then the probability of the whole being defective would be higher. Dr Glover, in his rough assessment, he applied a simple probability theory and he made his assessment, but what I'm trying to say is for Dr Glover, he also recognised this fact, that if the couplers are double-sided, then the probability of failure is higher
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	than 40, and the adoption of this and other acceptance criterion is just to make sure that not too many of these extreme cases would have been accepted unintentionally, and that explains how the acceptance criteria were arrived at. Now, of course, it is possible that partially engaged couplers will have been accepted under these acceptance criteria, but we are living in the real world. What else can MTRC and the government do in the circumstances? We have to as we would understand, one has to move things forward. Technology has some limitation and the best that one can do in the circumstances is to adopt the acceptance criteria that we have been talking so much about. To finish off this topic, can I just follow on from what, Mr Chairman, you have mentioned about what Prof McQuillan observed about the 44mm threaded length? If what happened on site is as what Prof McQuillan said, that is all the threaded bars were only of a threaded length of 44 now, if that was the case, by adopting	$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array}$	as compared with the coupler connection with the diaphragm wall, because we proceed on the basis that on the side of the diaphragm wall, the connection was proper, so we never questioned the quality of the couplers on the side of the diaphragm wall. But in the case of the capping beam in area A, the actual opening-up shows that actually the problem, defective screwing-in work occurred on both sides of the couplers. For this reason, a different method has to be adopted to estimate the defective rate. If I may say so, it is a matter of probability, if a coupler assembly is having two weak points, one on each side, and it will fail if either side fail, then the probability of the whole being defective would be higher. Dr Glover, in his rough assessment, he applied a simple probability theory and he made his assessment, but what I'm trying to say is for Dr Glover, he also recognised this fact, that if the couplers are double-sided, then the probability of failure is higher than those we are only concerned with the quality on one
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	than 40, and the adoption of this and other acceptance criterion is just to make sure that not too many of these extreme cases would have been accepted unintentionally, and that explains how the acceptance criteria were arrived at. Now, of course, it is possible that partially engaged couplers will have been accepted under these acceptance criteria, but we are living in the real world. What else can MTRC and the government do in the circumstances? We have to as we would understand, one has to move things forward. Technology has some limitation and the best that one can do in the circumstances is to adopt the acceptance criteria that we have been talking so much about. To finish off this topic, can I just follow on from what, Mr Chairman, you have mentioned about what Prof McQuillan observed about the 44mm threaded length? If what happened on site is as what Prof McQuillan said, that is all the threaded bars were only of a threaded length of 44 now, if that was the case, by adopting the acceptance criteria, it actually works in favour of	$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \end{array}$	as compared with the coupler connection with the diaphragm wall, because we proceed on the basis that on the side of the diaphragm wall, the connection was proper, so we never questioned the quality of the couplers on the side of the diaphragm wall. But in the case of the capping beam in area A, the actual opening-up shows that actually the problem, defective screwing-in work occurred on both sides of the couplers. For this reason, a different method has to be adopted to estimate the defective rate. If I may say so, it is a matter of probability, if a coupler assembly is having two weak points, one on each side, and it will fail if either side fail, then the probability of the whole being defective would be higher. Dr Glover, in his rough assessment, he applied a simple probability theory and he made his assessment, but what I'm trying to say is for Dr Glover, he also recognised this fact, that if the couplers are double-sided, then the probability of failure is higher than those we are only concerned with the quality on one side.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	than 40, and the adoption of this and other acceptance criterion is just to make sure that not too many of these extreme cases would have been accepted unintentionally, and that explains how the acceptance criteria were arrived at. Now, of course, it is possible that partially engaged couplers will have been accepted under these acceptance criteria, but we are living in the real world. What else can MTRC and the government do in the circumstances? We have to as we would understand, one has to move things forward. Technology has some limitation and the best that one can do in the circumstances is to adopt the acceptance criteria that we have been talking so much about. To finish off this topic, can I just follow on from what, Mr Chairman, you have mentioned about what Prof McQuillan observed about the 44mm threaded length? If what happened on site is as what Prof McQuillan said, that is all the threaded bars were only of a threaded length of 44 now, if that was the case, by adopting the acceptance criteria, it actually works in favour of Leighton because by accepting two threads exposed, it's	$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \end{array}$	as compared with the coupler connection with the diaphragm wall, because we proceed on the basis that on the side of the diaphragm wall, the connection was proper, so we never questioned the quality of the couplers on the side of the diaphragm wall. But in the case of the capping beam in area A, the actual opening-up shows that actually the problem, defective screwing-in work occurred on both sides of the couplers. For this reason, a different method has to be adopted to estimate the defective rate. If I may say so, it is a matter of probability, if a coupler assembly is having two weak points, one on each side, and it will fail if either side fail, then the probability of the whole being defective would be higher. Dr Glover, in his rough assessment, he applied a simple probability theory and he made his assessment, but what I'm trying to say is for Dr Glover, he also recognised this fact, that if the couplers are double-sided, then the probability of failure is higher than those we are only concerned with the quality on one side. According to the opening-up result and upon
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	than 40, and the adoption of this and other acceptance criterion is just to make sure that not too many of these extreme cases would have been accepted unintentionally, and that explains how the acceptance criteria were arrived at. Now, of course, it is possible that partially engaged couplers will have been accepted under these acceptance criteria, but we are living in the real world. What else can MTRC and the government do in the circumstances? We have to as we would understand, one has to move things forward. Technology has some limitation and the best that one can do in the circumstances is to adopt the acceptance criteria that we have been talking so much about. To finish off this topic, can I just follow on from what, Mr Chairman, you have mentioned about what Prof McQuillan observed about the 44mm threaded length? If what happened on site is as what Prof McQuillan said, that is all the threaded bars were only of a threaded length of 44 now, if that was the case, by adopting the acceptance criteria, it actually works in favour of Leighton because by accepting two threads exposed, it's almost certain that all the couplers are partially	$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \end{array}$	as compared with the coupler connection with the diaphragm wall, because we proceed on the basis that on the side of the diaphragm wall, the connection was proper, so we never questioned the quality of the couplers on the side of the diaphragm wall. But in the case of the capping beam in area A, the actual opening-up shows that actually the problem, defective screwing-in work occurred on both sides of the couplers. For this reason, a different method has to be adopted to estimate the defective rate. If I may say so, it is a matter of probability, if a coupler assembly is having two weak points, one on each side, and it will fail if either side fail, then the probability of the whole being defective would be higher. Dr Glover, in his rough assessment, he applied a simple probability theory and he made his assessment, but what I'm trying to say is for Dr Glover, he also recognised this fact, that if the couplers are double-sided, then the probability of failure is higher than those we are only concerned with the quality on one side. According to the opening-up result and upon statistical analysis, the combined defective rate for

	Page 141		Page 143
1	percentage appears to be high, and the reason being that	1	showing and no more than two threads, that is a proper
2	a very limited number of data was used. We have no	2	installation. Bear with me. However, when the PAUT
3	intention to go behind the assessment done by an expert	3	test comes along, even though there are two threads
4	in statistics and we can't change the fact of the number	4	showing, so therefore, on an ordinary person's visual
5	of samples taken, but the opening-up exercise was agreed	5	inspection, it's a proper installation, because you are
6	between the government and MTRCL. We are not in	6	able to look inside, it's not considered a proper
7	a position to go behind what was discussed. According	7	installation anymore; okay? And more than that, that
8	to the plan, the opening-up was carried out in	8	failure rate is 69 per cent or close to it, and it's
9	accordance with the plan, and this is the result	9	given no value whatsoever, even though the poor worker
10	obtained.	10	in his boots and his hat down on the workface, checking
11	By adopting this percentage, the designer proceeds	11	that it's in tight, as far as he's concerned, and two
12	to carry out the structural assessment under stage 3 of	12	threads are showing, will have had his work given the
13	the holistic proposal.	13	okay by the inspector. Yes?
14	CHAIRMAN: Just so that we have it clear, the figure you	13	MR CHOW: This is the position, yes.
15	said 68 per cent what was the figure?	15	CHAIRMAN: That's the position?
16	MR CHOW: It's the combined defective rate. Actually, to be	16	MR CHOW: Yes.
17	precise, it should be, I think, 68.8.	17	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Just so that I, in my simple way, can
18	CHAIRMAN: All right. So the combined defective rate of	18	understand it. Thank you.
19	those couplers and the manner of their coupling is close	19	MR CHOW: Except that perhaps I have to point out that we
20	to 69 per cent?	20	are not only when we talk about this defective rate,
20	MR CHOW: Yes.	20	we are not only talking about partially connected. We
22	CHAIRMAN: All right. And that 69 per cent constitutes what	22	have more than 15 per cent of the couplers exposed are
23	sort of a measurement?	23	not connected at all.
23	MR CHOW: Of 37 millimetres, 37 millimetres measured by PAU?		CHAIRMAN: No, no, I appreciate that. There are
25	and not more than two threads exposed.	25	a percentage that were clearly cut, and there are
		20	
1	Page 142	1	Page 144
1 2	CHAIRMAN: All right. So there's not more than two threads	1	a percentage that were not connected at all.
	exposed. All right. So again we come back even		
		$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	MR CHOW: That's correct, yes.
3	though there's not more than two threads exposed, this	3	Then about the effect of the partially connected
3 4	though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were	3 4	Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the
3 4 5	though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective?	3 4 5	Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially
3 4 5 6	though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective?MR CHOW: Yes.	3 4 5 6	Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement
3 4 5 6 7	though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective?MR CHOW: Yes.CHAIRMAN: Okay.	3 4 5 6 7	Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the
3 4 5 6 7 8	though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective?MR CHOW: Yes.CHAIRMAN: Okay.MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis.	3 4 5 6 7 8	Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective?MR CHOW: Yes.CHAIRMAN: Okay.MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis.CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective?MR CHOW: Yes.CHAIRMAN: Okay.MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis.CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive"
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective?MR CHOW: Yes.CHAIRMAN: Okay.MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis.CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers?MR CHOW: As I understand it, under stage 3 structural	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive" Dr Lau refers to in excess of 0.3 millimetres as
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis. CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers? MR CHOW: As I understand it, under stage 3 structural assessment, those couplers which are designated as 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive" Dr Lau refers to in excess of 0.3 millimetres as specified in the Concrete Code, and Dr Lau is concerned
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis. CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers? MR CHOW: As I understand it, under stage 3 structural assessment, those couplers which are designated as defective were ignored, were excluded, and what the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive" Dr Lau refers to in excess of 0.3 millimetres as specified in the Concrete Code, and Dr Lau is concerned with the adverse impact on the long-term durability of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis. CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers? MR CHOW: As I understand it, under stage 3 structural assessment, those couplers which are designated as defective were ignored, were excluded, and what the designers did is with the 68-point-something per cent, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive" Dr Lau refers to in excess of 0.3 millimetres as specified in the Concrete Code, and Dr Lau is concerned with the adverse impact on the long-term durability of the structure.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis. CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers? MR CHOW: As I understand it, under stage 3 structural assessment, those couplers which are designated as defective were ignored, were excluded, and what the designers did is with the 68-point-something per cent, they worked out equivalent strength reduction factors 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive" Dr Lau refers to in excess of 0.3 millimetres as specified in the Concrete Code, and Dr Lau is concerned with the adverse impact on the long-term durability of the structure. This is really Dr Lau's concern in relation to the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis. CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers? MR CHOW: As I understand it, under stage 3 structural assessment, those couplers which are designated as defective were ignored, were excluded, and what the designers did is with the 68-point-something per cent, they worked out equivalent strength reduction factors and they applied those factors in their structural 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive" Dr Lau refers to in excess of 0.3 millimetres as specified in the Concrete Code, and Dr Lau is concerned with the adverse impact on the long-term durability of the structure. This is really Dr Lau's concern in relation to the partially engaged couplers.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis. CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers? MR CHOW: As I understand it, under stage 3 structural assessment, those couplers which are designated as defective were ignored, were excluded, and what the designers did is with the 68-point-something per cent, they worked out equivalent strength reduction factors and they applied those factors in their structural analysis. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive" Dr Lau refers to in excess of 0.3 millimetres as specified in the Concrete Code, and Dr Lau is concerned with the adverse impact on the long-term durability of the structure. This is really Dr Lau's concern in relation to the partially engaged couplers. Sir, if I may
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis. CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers? MR CHOW: As I understand it, under stage 3 structural assessment, those couplers which are designated as defective were ignored, were excluded, and what the designers did is with the 68-point-something per cent, they worked out equivalent strength reduction factors and they applied those factors in their structural analysis. In other words, as I understand it, those found to 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive" Dr Lau refers to in excess of 0.3 millimetres as specified in the Concrete Code, and Dr Lau is concerned with the adverse impact on the long-term durability of the structure. This is really Dr Lau's concern in relation to the partially engaged couplers. Sir, if I may CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, you have to assist me here. As
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis. CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers? MR CHOW: As I understand it, under stage 3 structural assessment, those couplers which are designated as defective were ignored, were excluded, and what the designers did is with the 68-point-something per cent, they worked out equivalent strength reduction factors and they applied those factors in their structural analysis. In other words, as I understand it, those found to be defective would be ignored in the structural 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive" Dr Lau refers to in excess of 0.3 millimetres as specified in the Concrete Code, and Dr Lau is concerned with the adverse impact on the long-term durability of the structure. This is really Dr Lau's concern in relation to the partially engaged couplers. Sir, if I may CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, you have to assist me here. As I understand it, with the best will in the world and the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis. CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers? MR CHOW: As I understand it, under stage 3 structural assessment, those couplers which are designated as defective were ignored, were excluded, and what the designers did is with the 68-point-something per cent, they worked out equivalent strength reduction factors and they applied those factors in their structural analysis. In other words, as I understand it, those found to be defective would be ignored in the structural analysis. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive" Dr Lau refers to in excess of 0.3 millimetres as specified in the Concrete Code, and Dr Lau is concerned with the adverse impact on the long-term durability of the structure. This is really Dr Lau's concern in relation to the partially engaged couplers. Sir, if I may CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, you have to assist me here. As I understand it, with the best will in the world and the best workers in the world, down there on the building
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis. CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers? MR CHOW: As I understand it, under stage 3 structural assessment, those couplers which are designated as defective were ignored, were excluded, and what the designers did is with the 68-point-something per cent, they worked out equivalent strength reduction factors and they applied those factors in their structural analysis. In other words, as I understand it, those found to be defective would be ignored in the structural analysis. CHAIRMAN: All right. Just so that I understand and no 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive" Dr Lau refers to in excess of 0.3 millimetres as specified in the Concrete Code, and Dr Lau is concerned with the adverse impact on the long-term durability of the structure. This is really Dr Lau's concern in relation to the partially engaged couplers. Sir, if I may CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, you have to assist me here. As I understand it, with the best will in the world and the best workers in the world, down there on the building site and I'm returning to it again without a single
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis. CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers? MR CHOW: As I understand it, under stage 3 structural assessment, those couplers which are designated as defective were ignored, were excluded, and what the designers did is with the 68-point-something per cent, they worked out equivalent strength reduction factors and they applied those factors in their structural analysis. In other words, as I understand it, those found to be defective would be ignored in the structural analysis. CHAIRMAN: All right. Just so that I understand and no doubt the people sitting outside writing for the media 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive" Dr Lau refers to in excess of 0.3 millimetres as specified in the Concrete Code, and Dr Lau is concerned with the adverse impact on the long-term durability of the structure. This is really Dr Lau's concern in relation to the partially engaged couplers. Sir, if I may CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, you have to assist me here. As I understand it, with the best will in the world and the best workers in the world, down there on the building site and I'm returning to it again without a single apology they don't have x-ray vision. There's nobody
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis. CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers? MR CHOW: As I understand it, under stage 3 structural assessment, those couplers which are designated as defective were ignored, were excluded, and what the designers did is with the 68-point-something per cent, they worked out equivalent strength reduction factors and they applied those factors in their structural analysis. In other words, as I understand it, those found to be defective would be ignored in the structural analysis. CHAIRMAN: All right. Just so that I understand and no doubt the people sitting outside writing for the media understand, what we are talking about is there's 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive" Dr Lau refers to in excess of 0.3 millimetres as specified in the Concrete Code, and Dr Lau is concerned with the adverse impact on the long-term durability of the structure. This is really Dr Lau's concern in relation to the partially engaged couplers. Sir, if I may CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, you have to assist me here. As I understand it, with the best will in the world and the best workers in the world, down there on the building site and I'm returning to it again without a single apology they don't have x-ray vision. There's nobody from Marvel Comics standing by their side, looking at
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis. CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers? MR CHOW: As I understand it, under stage 3 structural assessment, those couplers which are designated as defective were ignored, were excluded, and what the designers did is with the 68-point-something per cent, they worked out equivalent strength reduction factors and they applied those factors in their structural analysis. In other words, as I understand it, those found to be defective would be ignored in the structural analysis. CHAIRMAN: All right. Just so that I understand and no doubt the people sitting outside writing for the media 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive" Dr Lau refers to in excess of 0.3 millimetres as specified in the Concrete Code, and Dr Lau is concerned with the adverse impact on the long-term durability of the structure. This is really Dr Lau's concern in relation to the partially engaged couplers. Sir, if I may CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, you have to assist me here. As I understand it, with the best will in the world and the best workers in the world, down there on the building site and I'm returning to it again without a single apology they don't have x-ray vision. There's nobody

	Page 145		Page 147
1	you're saying that they had no value at all. What is	1	Answer: But not fit for purpose."
2	Dr Lau's evidence in respect of those that are not	2	So according to this part of his evidence, one can
3	butt-to-butt?	3	fairly read that basically he does not challenge that
4	MR CHOW: Dr Lau's evidence is for a proper connection, it	4	partially engaged couplers, based on the test performed,
5	has to be butt-to-butt. This is his evidence.	5	would provide the amount of strength as indicated in the
6	CHAIRMAN: Yes. Obviously it does. We accept that. And	-	test.
7	the result of that is?	7	However, at the same time, if you look at
	MR CHOW: Well, there is no result that follows from that,		CHAIRMAN: I don't think my understanding was that what
8		8	
9	because the only result is what the government and MTRC	9	he was saying is that unless you've got it butt-to-butt,
10	has adopted as the acceptance criteria.	10	you've got a danger of movement, and the danger of
11	As I submitted earlier, adopting such acceptance	11	movement can lead to cracking.
12	criteria in fact cannot guarantee butt-to-butt inside,	12	MR CHOW: Yes, this is his part of the evidence about fit
13	so the requirement of butt-to-butt actually does not	13	for purpose, because as far as he is concerned the
14	produce any result at all. It is the evidence of	14	effect of the cracks goes to the question of whether the
15	Dr Lau. It has not affected the assessment. As far as	15	structure is fit for purpose.
16	the assessment is concerned, if they satisfy not more	16	CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you.
17	than two threads exposed, PAUT measurement in excess of		MR CHOW: But a further point that is relevant when we talk
18	37mm, it will be accepted and it will be taken into	18	about strength, at the same time, under paragraph 99 of
19	consideration in the structural assessment.	19	his first report, he also said:
20	CHAIRMAN: Yes, but Dr Lau is a highly experienced,	20	"To allow for the use of partially engaged couplers
21	impressive witness before this Commission, and we take	21	in structure solely on the basis of the tensile strength
22	very seriously what he says, but I need some assistance:	22	obtained from a limited number of tests is not a prudent
23	when he says that it's not a proper installation unless	23	approach."
24	it is butt-to-butt, he says that that means what? That	24	And in his slide he also mentioned that you need to
25	you give it no value? You give it some value?	25	establish a reliable strength for the partially engaged
	Page 146		Page 148
1	MR CHOW: I can't recall Dr Lau having developed further on	1	couplers, you need to have a full test plan. I think
2	this point. I am not in a position to speak for Dr Lau	2	this overall is his evidence in relation to the
3	on that.	3	partially engaged couplers. So his major concern, other
4	CHAIRMAN: We are just going to have a ten-minute break	4	than at the moment one should not because of the
5	until 4 o'clock; all right? I know, Mr Pennicott, we	5	limited number of tests performed on the partially
6	are running somewhat later, but if we have to sit here	6	engaged couplers, one should not take it as a definite
7	a little later, we will have to sit here a little later.	7	strength provided by partially engaged couplers. He
8	MR PENNICOTT: Yes.	8	expects a test plan, in other words a systematic
9	(3.52 pm)	9	approach on a statistical basis so as to establish
10	(A short adjournment)	10	a reliable strength for partially engaged couplers.
11	(4.08 pm)	11	But his major concern is in relation to the effect
	MR CHOW: Mr Chairman, Prof Hansford, over the break we have		of elongation, because of the slip, movement or
12	taken the opportunity to look at Dr Lau's evidence in	12	bedding-in, the effect of the crack width on the
13			structure which has an impact on durability, and that is
14	relation to the strength of the partially engaged	14	
15	couplers. Now, on 6 January, when he gave evidence,	15	what he refers to as fit for purpose. So this is his
16	when he was questioned by my learned friend Mr Pennicott	16	position.
17	about the strength of the partially engaged couplers,	17	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Am I right, Mr Chow, he then goes of
18	and the question put to him is:	18	to say that these factors would be remediated by the
19	"You are aware that the other three experts are all	19	provision of the suitable measures?
20	agreed that if there's a minimum engagement length of	20	MR CHOW: Yes.
21	about seven threads or 32 millimetres, the coupler	21	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you.
22	connection should be regarded as having sufficient	22	MR CHOW: Before I move on to the issue about shear links,
23	strength to pass all the necessary strength tests?	23	can I just also point out this. In relation to the
24	Answer: Strength tests, yes.	24	residual strength of partially connected couplers, the
25	Question: Do you agree?	25	government has been open to a proposal for justifying

	Page 149		Page 151
1	the use of partially engaged couplers in stage 3	1	having any integrity or value whatsoever in the
2	structural assessment. Now, first of all, just briefly,	2	structural assessment?
3	the first step the government has taken is actually, in	3	Answer: In the structural assessment.
4	relation to the letter in the first Inquiry it's the	4	Chairman: Okay. All right. Now I understand your
5	attempt of the government to ascertain from the	5	point
6	suppliers the strength of the partially engaged	6	Answer: [That] is my point."
7	couplers, and then we received that letter from BOSA.	7	Ignoring everything, as we understood it, if it's
8	But other than that, in February last year, soon	8	not butt-to-butt.
9	after the government received some test reports from	9	Thank you.
10	GCE, performed on the partially engaged couplers, the	10	MR CHANG: Mr Chairman, if I can add on Mr Boulding's point
11	government requested MTR to formulate a proposed testing	11	if we can go to the transcript, page 128, the same day,
12	plan so as to establish the characteristic strength	12	Day 8, on line 1, Mr Chairman asked this:
13	properties of the partially engaged couplers, with	13	" that if it's not butt-to-butt, that thing is
14	different degrees of engagement.	14	useless? It must be; it's the equivalent of not being
15	I would only state for the record the bundle	15	there.
16	reference. It's bundle OU2/907.64 to 907.65. This is	16	Answer: It should not be used."
17	a correspondence from the government raised with the	17	If we go to line 10:
18	MTRC, requesting for a formal testing plan so as to	18	"Chairman: or are we saying, 'That's not
19	establish the characteristic strength.	19	butt-to-butt, that is as good as worthless. It's no
20	However, other than commissioning its own laboratory	20	good, you might as well take the whole thing away
21	and GCE to carry out some more tests and after that	21	because it is of no effect'?
22	passing the test results to the government in May,	22	Answer: For me, it's basically a substandard
23	despite there was a special task force and regular	23	coupler."
24	meetings were held between government and MTR during	24	Then line 17:
25	that period, there was no attempt by MTRC to engage the	25	"I appreciate that but again we are avoiding each
	Page 150		Page 152
1	government in any serious discussion as to what test	1	other."
2	plan is required to establish the characteristic	2	Then Mr Chairman pointed out at line 24:
3	strength.	3	"But you're not saying that, you're saying that
4	Upon receipt of the second batch of test reports	4	coupler is not butt-to-butt, it's not fully secure, it's
5	from MTR in May, the government wrote to the MTR again,	5	therefore not just merely in statistical terms but in
6	and the bundle reference for that correspondence is OW1,	6	real, actual scientific, engineering terms worthless.
7	pages 285 to 290. But after that, my instruction is	7	It's doing nothing to ensure the integrity of the
8	that the government received no constructive response	8	structure.
9	from MTR, and that's the reason why so far there has not	9	Answer: That's what I mean, yes.
10	been any testing scheme so as to establish a reliable	10	Chairman: Okay."
11	value for the strength of partially engaged couplers.	11	Then to Commissioner Hansford's point, at line 13:
12	CHAIRMAN: This is partially engaged couplers generally?	12	"Sorry, I know we keep interrupting you and I do
13	MR CHOW: Generally, yes, that's correct, with different	13	apologise. I don't think you are saying it's prudent to
14	degree of engagement.	14	ignore. Aren't you saying it's essential to ignore?
15	MR BOULDING: Sir, just before my learned friend goes on to		Answer: Okay. You can say this."
16	shear links, we were very interested to hear what he	16	Then finally, page 130, again
17	said Dr Lau's evidence was, because we've checked the	17	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, but that exchange continue
18	transcript for Day 8, page 122, at lines 7 through to 15	18	a little bit further.
19	and the following exchange took place:	19	MR CHANG: Yes.
20	"Chairman: No, no. We'll come to that later. I'm	20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: "You can say this", and then
21	just interested in the really dull layman's approach of	21	I asked, "Well, are you?", and he said:
22	saying: you are saying that what I have just described,	22	"Well, as a prudent engineer, I would ignore it."
23	including the coupler, which is a pretty strong piece of	23	MR CHANG: Yes.
		24	Then at line 22 Cart is 11 for it is 1.1
23 24 25	iron, all next to each other, running 100 metres along, on top of each other as well, all of that you ignore as	24 25	Then at line 22, Commissioner Hansford again asked: "Maybe I haven't quite got the definition of the

	Page 153		Page 155
1	word 'prudent'. I thought, from what you just told the	1	I read it as this is the average permanent
2	chairman, where if it's partially engaged it cannot be	2	elongation from the tests on the partially engaged
3	considered at all, you are therefore telling us that	3	couplers, which Atkins worked out to be
4	it's essential to ignore it?	4	0.27 millimetres.
5	Answer: Essential to ignore it, yes."	5	"The specification requires less than 0.1 millimetre
6	So that's the exchange.	6	and the average from the original tests is
7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.	7	0.05 millimetre. The difference between the original
8	MR CHOW: Mr Chairman, I don't see any contradiction. The	8	tests and the partially engaged coupler tests is
9	position of Dr Lau is that strength-wise, so far the	9	0.22 millimetre over a 200 millimetre gauge. This
10	value used on the basis of a limited number of tests is	10	equates to a stress on 220 Newton per millimetre squared
11	not reliable, but nevertheless he accepts that what is	11	in the correctly installed bars before the partially
12	shown in the test was of certain value, but at the same	12	engaged bars become effective
13	time don't forget he is concerned with the crack width	13	To assess this effect on the station the number of
14	and he said, for the fitness for purpose, it is	14	effective bars needs to be evaluated. A rigorous
15	a problem.	15	approach would be a non-linear assessment to account for
16	So he does not agree that one should include it in	16	the fully engaged bars first up to 0.27 millimetres
17	the stage 3 structural assessment, for this reason.	17	movement then add the partially engaged bars.
18	I have heard what my learned friend has read out.	18	Alternatively, and conservatively, the excess initial
19	I myself don't see any contradiction to that. Because	19	permanent elongation can be added to the crack width
20	of his concern with crack width, he said this should not	20	calculated for all bars. 0.1 millimetres is the
21	be included in the structural assessment, and so far	21	permitted permanent elongation, so the excess to add to
22	that's the reason why our position is that up to now,	22	the crack width calculation is 0.27 millimetres
23	no one has ever worked out the effect of partially	23	minus 0.1 millimetres equals to 0.17 millimetres.
24	engaged couplers, because of the elongation, on the	24	The partially engaged coupler test results show that
25	crack width.	25	all the tested bars have similar performance at
	Page 154		Page 156
1	At this point, perhaps I should refer to MTR's	1	serviceability limit state stresses at first yield and
2	closing submission, where MTR suggested that Atkins has	2	they are all still effective to nearly 5 per cent
3	already looked into the effect of partially engaged	3	strain. Indeed, the best test results for permanent
4	couplers on the crack width. But if one reads carefully	4	elongation came from a coupler with 28 millimetres
5	what is set out by Atkins in the report, Atkins did not	5	engagement."
6	look into details, did not work out the effect of	6	Then we jump to the following paragraph, 16.8.16:
7	partially engaged couplers.	7	"It would therefore be possible to include the
8	If I may quickly take you, sir, to the relevant part	8	coupled bars with minimum 28 millimetres engagement for
9	of Atkins' report, which actually was cited verbatim in	9	the SLS condition, and with minimum 32 millimetres
10	MTR's closing submission. Paragraph 62 of MTR's closing	10	engagement at ULS [that stands for ultimate limit
11	submission for the Original Inquiry. Turn over the	11	state], in the capacity checks for the structures."
12	page, the following page, in which MTR set out what is	12	The first point to make here is that what Atkins did
13	set out in Atkins' report. Paragraph 16.8.9:	13	was to point out the complexity in calculating the
14	"The small preload induced by the butt-to-butt	14	effect of the partially connected couplers on crack
15	connection may be sufficient to tighten the coupler	15	width. Atkins did not go further to make that
16	against the threads, eliminating the initial slack and	16	assessment. What Atkins should have done is to evaluate
17	reducing the permanent elongation to less than	17	the effect and convert it to the crack width, to show
18	0.1 millimetre over the gauge length. The out working	18	that it is less than 0.3 millimetres.
19	of this is that any coupler which is not tightened	19	Mr Chairman, the 0.3 millimetres is the allowable
20	'butt-to-butt' will have additional slack and this slack	20	crack width, and Atkins did not carry out any
21	will be mobilised on first loading. This is	21	calculation to show that notwithstanding a certain
22	irrespective of engagement length."	22	percentage of partially connected couplers, the ultimate
23	Then if we jump to the next paragraph, 16.8.11:	23	crack width in the structure is still less than
24	"The average permanent elongation from the test	24	0.3 millimetres.
24 25	results is 0.27 millimetres."	25	So all that Atkins has done here is to point out

	Page 157		Page 159
1	there is complexity in it and this has to be looked at	1	evidence provided to the Commission and has so far, at
2	in a certain manner, but it did not carry out	2	least, been represented by way of a 'watching brief'
3	an assessment.	3	only during the hearing from 2 to 9 January 2020.
4	Sir, the main thrust of Dr Lau's evidence is that	4	Atkins is not involved in COI 2."
5	the crack width is a concern. No one has looked into	5	Then he sets out a number of matters which he thinks
6	this. If Atkins has done this, as MTR suggested it is	6	can be of assistance to the Commission.
7	set out here, one would expect that for such	7	If such an important point relied upon by Dr Lau
8	an important point, this part of Atkins' report should	8	does not stand because Atkins has already looked into
9	have been put to Dr Lau for his comment.	9	the problem of crack width, I would expect that Atkins
10	Now, it was not done by MTRCL. When	10	would at least mention it in its submission.
11	I cross-examined Dr Glover, I raised a specific question	11	In my respectful submission, the position remains
12	and got him to confirm at the moment, up to now, no	12	that no one has ever looked at the effect of the
13	party has looked into the details of the effect of the	13	partially engaged couplers on the crack width, and
14	partially engaged couplers on crack width of the	14	Dr Glover agrees that that can be a concern and agrees
15	structure, and Dr Glover agreed with me.	15	that no one has looked at it. This is the position on
16	Now, if it is such an important point for MTR,	16	the basis of the evidence adduced.
17	having heard Dr Glover's answer, I would expect that MTR	17	If the Commission thinks it can be better assisted
18	would put this document to Dr Glover, for his comment,	18	by an expert looking at this particular part of Atkins'
19	because obviously, according to MTR's today position,	19	report, we have no objection to that, but it is not
20	this very problem has been looked at by Atkins.	20	proper for MTRC, without putting the documents to the
21	Now, while I am standing here to assist the	21	relevant expert and in its submission to assert that
22	Commission the best I can, I can immediately observe two	22	this very problem has been looked at by Atkins.
23	problems with what is set out here. First of all,	23	CHAIRMAN: I suppose it depends how you read what Atkins
24	Atkins assumed the 0.27 movement, the average movement		have said.
25	for the tested coupler assemblies as the same average	25	MR CHOW: Yes.
	Page 158		Page 160
1	elongation of the couplers in the structure first of	1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to repeat my previous point,
2	all, there is no basis to make that assumption.	2	Mr Chow, Dr Lau's position is that this problem is
3	Secondly, when Atkins tried to calculate the excess	3	remediated if the suitable measures are installed; is
4	talks about the crack width on the basis of	4	that correct?
5	a calculation of 0.27 millimetres minus	5	MR CHOW: Yes.
6	0.1 millimetres the 0.1 millimetres is the limit	6	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed the suitable measures ar
7	allowed under limit of elongation allowed under the	7	being installed.
8	code. If one is to assess the crack width, one should	8	MR CHOW: Yes, correct.
9	not deduct the allowable limit. One should have taken	9	CHAIRMAN: And that applies no matter how conservative
10			ern material a rind that applies no matter now conservative
10	the whole of 0.27 millimetres as the effect on the	10	Dr Lau's views may be considered by some other parties.
10	the whole of 0.27 millimetres as the effect on the ultimate crack width.	10 11	
			Dr Lau's views may be considered by some other parties.
11	ultimate crack width.	11	Dr Lau's views may be considered by some other parties. MR CHOW: Yes.
11 12	ultimate crack width. Now, unfortunately, this document was not put to any	11 12	Dr Lau's views may be considered by some other parties. MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: In other words, the conservative route has been
11 12 13	ultimate crack width. Now, unfortunately, this document was not put to any of the other experts, and that's why the Commission is	11 12 13	Dr Lau's views may be considered by some other parties.MR CHOW: Yes.CHAIRMAN: In other words, the conservative route has been taken, in all probability, and all Dr Lau's concerns are
11 12 13 14	ultimate crack width. Now, unfortunately, this document was not put to any of the other experts, and that's why the Commission is not able to receive the assistance that it deserves.	11 12 13 14	Dr Lau's views may be considered by some other parties. MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: In other words, the conservative route has been taken, in all probability, and all Dr Lau's concerns are going to be met by work currently being done.
11 12 13 14 15	ultimate crack width. Now, unfortunately, this document was not put to any of the other experts, and that's why the Commission is not able to receive the assistance that it deserves. Another telling point is we have received	11 12 13 14 15	Dr Lau's views may be considered by some other parties. MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: In other words, the conservative route has been taken, in all probability, and all Dr Lau's concerns are going to be met by work currently being done. MR CHOW: Yes.
11 12 13 14 15 16	ultimate crack width. Now, unfortunately, this document was not put to any of the other experts, and that's why the Commission is not able to receive the assistance that it deserves. Another telling point is we have received a statement from Atkins. If I may quickly refer the	11 12 13 14 15 16	Dr Lau's views may be considered by some other parties. MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: In other words, the conservative route has been taken, in all probability, and all Dr Lau's concerns are going to be met by work currently being done. MR CHOW: Yes. If I may then move on to the issue of shear links.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ultimate crack width. Now, unfortunately, this document was not put to any of the other experts, and that's why the Commission is not able to receive the assistance that it deserves. Another telling point is we have received a statement from Atkins. If I may quickly refer the Commission to that statement, the statement or	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Dr Lau's views may be considered by some other parties. MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: In other words, the conservative route has been taken, in all probability, and all Dr Lau's concerns are going to be met by work currently being done. MR CHOW: Yes. If I may then move on to the issue of shear links. Extensive honeycombing occurred at the soffit of the
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ultimate crack width. Now, unfortunately, this document was not put to any of the other experts, and that's why the Commission is not able to receive the assistance that it deserves. Another telling point is we have received a statement from Atkins. If I may quickly refer the Commission to that statement, the statement or submission of Atkins, paragraph 4.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Dr Lau's views may be considered by some other parties. MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: In other words, the conservative route has been taken, in all probability, and all Dr Lau's concerns are going to be met by work currently being done. MR CHOW: Yes. If I may then move on to the issue of shear links. Extensive honeycombing occurred at the soffit of the EWL slab, and if we can call up a drawing showing how
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ultimate crack width. Now, unfortunately, this document was not put to any of the other experts, and that's why the Commission is not able to receive the assistance that it deserves. Another telling point is we have received a statement from Atkins. If I may quickly refer the Commission to that statement, the statement or submission of Atkins, paragraph 4. CHAIRMAN: Yes.	 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 	Dr Lau's views may be considered by some other parties. MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: In other words, the conservative route has been taken, in all probability, and all Dr Lau's concerns are going to be met by work currently being done. MR CHOW: Yes. If I may then move on to the issue of shear links. Extensive honeycombing occurred at the soffit of the EWL slab, and if we can call up a drawing showing how extensive it is, at OU5, page 3328.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ultimate crack width. Now, unfortunately, this document was not put to any of the other experts, and that's why the Commission is not able to receive the assistance that it deserves. Another telling point is we have received a statement from Atkins. If I may quickly refer the Commission to that statement, the statement or submission of Atkins, paragraph 4. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CHOW: From Atkins' submission, the purpose of putting in	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Dr Lau's views may be considered by some other parties. MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: In other words, the conservative route has been taken, in all probability, and all Dr Lau's concerns are going to be met by work currently being done. MR CHOW: Yes. If I may then move on to the issue of shear links. Extensive honeycombing occurred at the soffit of the EWL slab, and if we can call up a drawing showing how extensive it is, at OU5, page 3328. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Chow, actually, we know about
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ultimate crack width. Now, unfortunately, this document was not put to any of the other experts, and that's why the Commission is not able to receive the assistance that it deserves. Another telling point is we have received a statement from Atkins. If I may quickly refer the Commission to that statement, the statement or submission of Atkins, paragraph 4. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CHOW: From Atkins' submission, the purpose of putting in a submission is to assist the Commission, because Atkins	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Dr Lau's views may be considered by some other parties. MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: In other words, the conservative route has been taken, in all probability, and all Dr Lau's concerns are going to be met by work currently being done. MR CHOW: Yes. If I may then move on to the issue of shear links. Extensive honeycombing occurred at the soffit of the EWL slab, and if we can call up a drawing showing how extensive it is, at OU5, page 3328. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Chow, actually, we know about this honeycombing, but then in your paragraph 69 you
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 ultimate crack width. Now, unfortunately, this document was not put to any of the other experts, and that's why the Commission is not able to receive the assistance that it deserves. Another telling point is we have received a statement from Atkins. If I may quickly refer the Commission to that statement, the statement or submission of Atkins, paragraph 4. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CHOW: From Atkins' submission, the purpose of putting in a submission is to assist the Commission, because Atkins has followed the structural engineering evidence. In 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Dr Lau's views may be considered by some other parties. MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: In other words, the conservative route has been taken, in all probability, and all Dr Lau's concerns are going to be met by work currently being done. MR CHOW: Yes. If I may then move on to the issue of shear links. Extensive honeycombing occurred at the soffit of the EWL slab, and if we can call up a drawing showing how extensive it is, at OU5, page 3328. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Chow, actually, we know about this honeycombing, but then in your paragraph 69 you say:

Entire Inquiry (Original and Extended)

1 Could we have a look at that? 1 Tm not suggesting it was deliberately selective, but 2 MR CHOW: Yes. 0 one needs to read the rest to see what DF Glover was 3 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's the transcript of 8 January, a really saying, and certainly what I've taken from it is 4 page 15, line 17. 5 MR CHOW: Yes. 5 MR CHOW: Yes. 5 MR CHOW: First of all, I have to make clear that I have no 6 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You refer to lines 17 to 21: 6 intention to mislead the Commission on that. 7 Can I take it that if the honeycombing in or 7 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No, I understand, but I if 8 reference from the expert is that honeycombing per se 9 does not affect strength. 10 depend on the degree of the honeycombing. If it's 10 MR CHOW: Especially when it is rectified. We have no 11 dispute with that. 12 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Certainly in the bit I just 13 of this was the cover of the concrete, in other words 13 MR CHOW: Before, he said that - 14 below the lowest bars - then actually that has no 11 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Certainly in the bit I just 15 that's cosmetic a	Page 163
2 MR CHOW: Yes. 2 one needs to read the rest to see what Dr Glover was 3 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's the transcript of 8 January, 3 really saying, and certainly what I've taken from it is 4 page 15, line 17. 5 MR CHOW: Yes. 5 MR CHOW: First of all, have to make clear that I have no 6 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You refer to lines 17 to 21: 7 "Can I take it that if the honeycombing is not 7 "Can I take it that if the honeycombing. is not 6 intention to mislead the Commission on that. 9 strength of the concrete? 9 does not affect strength. 10 10 Answer: Yes, but when I say 'yes' to that, it does 10 MR CHOW: Especially when it is rectified. We have no 11 of this was the cover of the concrete, in other words 12 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He is no saying that. 12 superficial, the cover, for example and I think most 13 MR CHOW: Before, he said that 12 that's cosmetic and fire but it has no impact on 14 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He is no saying that. 13 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 16 MR CHOW: Ho Ness Fores. 14 that's cosmetic and fire but it has n	
3 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's the transcript of 8 January, page 15, line 17. 3 really saying, and certainly what I've taken from it is honeycombing doesn't affect strength. 5 MR CHOW: Yes. 5 MR CHOW: First of all, I have to make clear that I have no insilead the Commission on that. 7 "Can I take it that if the honeycombing is not rectified, it would have a detrimental impact on the syme fifth of the concrete? 6 Internet on insilead the commission on that. 10 Answer: Yes, but when I say 'yes' to that, it does depend on the degree of the honeycombing. If it's is superficial, the cover, for example and I think most is or the scorer of the concrete, in other words is or the strength." 10 MR CHOW: Especially when it is rectified. We have no disput with that. 14 below the lowest bars then actually that has no is that's cosmetic and fire but it has no impact on if the strength." 10 MR CHOW: Before, he said that is out, he didn't mention rectifying. 16 the strength." 17 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Certainly in the bit I just out affect strength. UNISSIONER HANSFORD: Certainly in the bit I just out dike to ask one last question on is a banch of stones loosely glued together, then i i would affect strength. That's what I read. 19 'I understands. Now, you said there is no real linkage is ea concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested is ea a layperson ig and the strength of the concrete, is under than a concrete is that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete is that cube would be mu	
4 page 15, line 17. 4 honeycombing doesn't affect strength. 5 MR CHOW: Yes. 5 MR CHOW: Yes. 6 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You refer to lines 17 to 21: 6 intention to mislead the Commission on that. 7 "Can I take it that if the honeycombing is not 6 intention to mislead the Commission on that. 8 rectified, it would have a detrimental impact on the 8 reference from the expert is that honeycombing per se 9 strength of the concrete? 9 does not affect strength. 10 MR CHOW: Especially when it is rectified. We have no 11 depend on the degree of the honeycombing. If it's 10 MR CHOW: Especially when it is rectified. We have no 13 of fibs was the cover of the concrete; in other words 12 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Certainly in the bit I just 14 below the lowest bars then actually that has no 15 that's cosmetic and fire but it has no impact on 16 16 the strength." 17 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 17 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He said honeycombing. 19 "I would like to ask one last question on 10 MR CHOW: All right. 17 20	
5 MR CHOW: Yes. 5 MR CHOW: First of all, I have to make clear that I have no 6 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You refer to lines 17 to 21: 6 7 "Can I take it that if the honeycombing is not 7 8 rectified, it would have a detrimental impact on the 7 9 strength of the concrete? 9 10 Answer: Yes, but when I say 'yes' to that, it does 10 11 depend on the degree of the honeycombing. If it's 11 12 superficial, the cover, for example - and I think most 12 13 of this was the cover of the concrete, in other words 13 14 below the lowest bars then actually that has no 14 15 that's cosmetic and fire but it has no impact on 16 16 the strength." 16 MR CHOW: All right. 17 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 17 Noneycombing and the strength of the concrete, 20 I think: 19 would affect strength, then it is what I read. 21 understands, Now, you said there is no real linkage 21 MR CHOW: Hat shat bas what he said but 22 bottween honeycombing and th	
6 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You refer to lines 17 to 21: 6 intention to mislead the Commission on that. 7 "Can I take it that if the honeycombing is not 7 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No, I understand, but I till 8 rectified, it would have a detrimental impact on the 8 reference from the expert is that honeycombing per se 9 strength of the concrete? 9 does not affect strength. 10 Answer: Yes, but when I say 'yes' to that, it does 10 MR CHOW: Especially when it is rectified. We have no 11 depend on the degree of the honeycombing. If it's 11 MR CHOW: Especially when it is rectified. We have no 13 of this was the cover of the concrete, in other words 13 MR CHOW: Before, he said that 14 below the lowest bars then actually that has no 15 out, he didn't mention rectifying. 16 the strength." 17 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 18 12 understands. Now, you said there is no real linkage 21 MR CHOW: Hat is what I read. 21 understands. Now, you said there is no real linkage 21 MR CHOW: Hat is what I read. 22 between honeycombing and the strength of the concrete, 22 <	
7 "Can I take it that if the honeycombing is not rectified, it would have a detrimental impact on the strength of the concrete? 7 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No, I understand, but I di reference from the expert is that honeycombing per se does not affect strength. 10 Answer: Yes, but when I say 'yes' to that, it does 11 depend on the degree of the honeycombing. If it's 12 10 MR CHOW: Especially when it is rectified. We have no 11 13 of this was the cover of the concrete, 14 below the lowest bars then actually that has no 15 12 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He is not saying that. 15 that's cosmetic and fire but it has no impact on 16 13 MR CHOW: Before, he said that 14 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Cratainly in the bit I just out, he didn't mention rectifying. 16 the strength." 16 MR CHOW: Mark HANSFORD: Cratainly in the bit I just out, he didn't mention rectifying. 17 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 10 17 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He said honeycombing. 18 20, I think: 19 "I would like to ask one last question on 20 18 21 21 understands. Now, you said there is no real linkage 22 21 MR CHOW: We and the said but 22 22 22 between honeycombing and the strength of the concrete, 23 but as a lapperson [and that was you, I think], if we 24	
8 rectified, it would have a detrimental impact on the strength of the concrete? 8 reference from the expert is that honeycombing per se does not affect strength. 10 Answer: Yes, but when I say 'yes' to that, it does 10 MR CHOW: Especially when it is rectified. We have no dispute with that. 12 superficial, the cover, for example and I think most 11 dispute with that. 13 of this was the cover of the concrete, in other words 13 MR CHOW: Before, he said that 14 below the lowest bars then actually that has no 14 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Certainly in the bit I just out, he didn't mention rectifying. 15 that's cosmetic and fire but it has no impact on 15 out, he didn't mention rectifying. 16 the strength." 16 MR CHOW: All right. 17 17 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 17 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He said honeycombing does not affect strength. That's what 1 read. 18 vas a lawn of stones loosely glued together, then it 18 was a lawn of stones loosely glued together, then it 21 understands. Now, you said there is no real linkage 21 MR CHOW: Ha is what 1 read. 22 between honeycombing being tested 24 different. In answert om y	ink the
9 strength of the concrete? 9 does not affect strength. 10 Answer: Yes, but when I say 'yes' to that, it does 11 dispute with that. 11 depend on the degree of the honeycombing. If it's 11 dispute with that. 12 superficial, the cover, for example and I think most 11 dispute with that. 13 of this was the cover of the concrete, in other words 13 MR CHOW: Especially when it is rectified. We have no 14 below the lowest bars then actually that has no 14 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He is not saying that. 15 that's cosmetic and fire but it has no impact on 15 out, he didn't mention rectifying. 16 the strength." 16 MR CHOW: All right. 17 17 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 18 was a bunch of stones loosely glued together, then it 19 "I would like to ask one last question on 19 would affect strength. That's what I read. 20 honeycombing and the strength of the concrete, 23 MR CHOW: It doesn't matter. My reading perhaps is 24 see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested 24 different. In answer to my question	
10 Answer: Yes, but when I say 'yes' to that, it does 10 MR CHOW: Especially when it is rectified. We have no 11 depend on the degree of the honeycombing. If it's 11 dispute with that. 12 superficial, the cover, for example and I think most 12 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He is not saying that. 13 of this was the cover of the concrete, in other words 13 MR CHOW: Before, he said that 14 below the lowest bars then actually that has no 14 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Certainly in the bit I just 15 that's cosmetic and fire but it has no impact on 15 out, he didn't mention rectifying. 16 the strength." 16 MR CHOW: All right. 17 17 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 18 was a bunch of stones loosely glued together, then it 19 "I would like to ask one last question on 19 would affect strength. That's what 1 read. 20 honeycombing, just to make sure that everybody 20 affect strength. That's what the said but 22 between honeycombing and the strength of 22 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He said ther 23 but as a layperson [and that was you, I think], if we 23 MR	
11 depend on the degree of the honeycombing. If it's 11 dispute with that. 12 superficial, the cover, for example and I think most 13 of this was the cover of the concrete, in other words 13 of this was the cover of the concrete, in other words 13 MR CHOW: Before, he said that 14 below the lowest bars then actually that has no 14 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Certainly in the bit I just 16 the strength." 16 MR CHOW: All right. 17 17 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 18 20, I think: 19 was a bunch of stones loosely glued together, then it 19 "I would like to ask one last question on 19 was a bunch of stones loosely glued together, then it 21 understands. Now, you said there is no real linkage 21 MR CHOW: Well, that is what I read. 22 between honeycombing and the strength of the concrete, 22 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. 23 but as a layperson [and that was you, I think], if we 23 MR CHOW: Well, that is what he said but 25 under the same test, I would expect that the strength of 25 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How can the reading be 24 that cube would be	
12 superficial, the cover, for example and I think most 12 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He is not saying that. 13 of this was the cover of the concrete, in other words 13 MR CHOW: Before, he said that 14 below the lowest bars then actually that has no 14 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Certainly in the bit I just 15 that's cosmetic and fire but it has no impact on 15 out, he didn't mention rectifying. 16 the strength." 16 MR CHOW: All right. 17 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 18 was a bunch of stones loosely glued together, then it 19 "I would like to ask one last question on 19 would affect strength, but per se honeycombing does not 20 honeycombing, just to make sure that everybody 20 affect strength. but per se honeycombing does not 21 understands. Now, you said there is no real linkage 21 MR CHOW: Well, that is what I ead. 23 but as a layperson [and that was you, I think], if we 23 MR CHOW: Nell, that is what he said bot 25 under the same test, I would expect that the strength of 25 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: HANSFORD: How can the reading be 24 see a concrete cube full of honeycombing, an	
13 of this was the cover of the concrete, in other words 13 MR CHOW: Before, he said that 14 below the lowest bars then actually that has no 14 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Certainly in the bit I just 15 that's cosmetic and fire but it has no impact on 15 out, he didn't mention rectifying. 16 the strength." 16 MR CHOW: All right. 17 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 17 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He said honeycombing. 18 20, I think: 17 Was a banch of stones loosely glued together, then it 19 ''I would like to ask one last question on 19 would affect strength, hut per se honeycombing does not 20 honeycombing, just to make sure that everybody 20 affect strength. That's what I read. 21 understands. Now, you said ther is no real linkage 21 MR CHOW: Well, that is what he said but 22 between honeycombing and the strength of the concrete, 22 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. 23 but as a layperson [and that was you, I think], if we 23 MR CHOW: How and the reading perhaps is 24 see a concrete cube full of honeycombing. Am I wrong?" 2 MR CHOW: The answer given in such circum	
14below the lowest bars then actually that has no14COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Certainly in the bit I just15that's cosmetic and fire but it has no impact on15out, he didn't mention rectifying.16the strength."16MR CHOW: All right.17Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to17COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He said honeycombing.1820, I think:18was a bunch of stones loosely glued together, then it19"I would like to ask one last question on19would affect strength, but per se honeycombing does not20honeycombing, just to make sure that everybody20affect strength. That's what I read.21understands. Now, you said there is no real linkage21MR CHOW: Well, that is what he said but22between honeycombing and the strength of the concrete,22COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.23but as a layperson [and that was you, I think], if we24see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested24see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested25COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How can the reading be24see a will ta smaller or lower than a concrete1Mr Chow?2cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?"2MR CHOW: The answer given in such circumstances to3If continues on the next page:3was a bunch of stones loosely glued together, it most6certainly won't pass the test, yes.7Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if7Question: So, in other words, can we	
15that's cosmetic and fire but it has no impact on15out, he didn't mention rectifying.16the strength."16MR CHOW: All right.17Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to17COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He said honeycombing.1820, I think:18was a bunch of stones loosely glued together, then it19"I would like to ask one last question on19would affect strength, but per se honeycombing does not20honeycombing, just to make sure that everybody20affect strength, but per se honeycombing does not21understands. Now, you said there is no real linkage21MR CHOW: Well, that is what He said but22between honeycombing and the strength of the concrete,22COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.23but as a layperson [and that was you, I think], if we23MR CHOW: It doesn't matter. My reading perhaps is24see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested24different. In answer to my question25under the same test, I would expect that the strength of25COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How can the reading bePage 1621that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete1Mr Chow?2cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?"2MR CHOW: The answer given in such circumstances to3It continues on the next page:3question, the way I posed the question, I would expect4"Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you5obvious: if the concrete is full of honeycombing, th	read
16the strength."16MR CHOW: All right.17Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to17COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He said honeycombing.1820, I think:18was a bunch of stones loosely glued together, then it19"I would like to ask one last question on19would affect strength, but per se honeycombing does not20honeycombing, just to make sure that everybody20affect strength, but per se honeycombing does not21understands. Now, you said there is no real linkage21MR CHOW: Well, that is what he said but22between honeycombing and the strength of the concrete,22COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.23but as a layperson [and that was you, I think], if we23MR CHOW: It doesn't matter. My reading perhaps is24see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested24GOMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How can the reading bePage 1621that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete1Mr Chow?2cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?"2MR CHOW: The answer given in such circumstances to3It continues on the next page:3question, the way I posed the question, I would expect4"Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you5obvious: if the concrete is full of honeycombing, the6certainly won't pass the test, yes.6strength would be lower.7Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if7COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's not what he said, please point it out to<	lead
17Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 1817COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He said honeycombing. Is was a bunch of stones loosely glued together, then it 191820, I think: 19"I would like to ask one last question on 20 honeycombing, just to make sure that everybody 21 22 between honeycombing and the strength of the concrete, 23 but as a layperson [and that was you, I think], if we 24 see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested 25 under the same test, I would expect that the strength of 2517COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He said honeycombing does not 20 affect strength, but per se honeycombing does not 22 22 22 23 but as a layperson [and that was you, I think], if we 24 see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested 25 under the same test, I would expect that the strength of 2521 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. 23 MR CHOW: It doesn't matter. My reading perhaps is 24 different. In answer to my question 25 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How can the reading be Page 1621that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete 2 cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?" 3 1 t continues on the next page: 4 "Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you 5 t est a bunch of stones loosely glued together, it most 6 certainly won't pass the test, yes. 7 Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if 8 t there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we 9 should expect that the concrete strength at the location 10 where there are honeycombs would be lower?1710where there are honeycombs would be lower?10MR CHOW: That is not what he said, but my understan tout to 9 that's what he said, but my under	
1820, I think:18was a bunch of stones loosely glued together, then it19"I would like to ask one last question on19would affect strength, but per se honeycombing does not20honeycombing, just to make sure that everybody20affect strength. That's what I read.21understands. Now, you said there is no real linkage20affect strength. That's what I read.22between honeycombing and the strength of the concrete,21MR CHOW: Well, that is what he said but23but as a layperson [and that was you, I think], if we23MR CHOW: It doesn't matter. My reading perhaps is24see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested24different. In answer to my question25under the same test, I would expect that the strength of25COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How can the reading bePage 1621that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete1Mr Chow?2cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?"2MR CHOW: The answer given in such circumstances to3It continues on the next page:3question, the way I posed the question, I would expect4"Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you5test a bunch of stones loosely glued together, it most6certainly won't pass the test, yes.7Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if78there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we9should expect that the concrete strength at the location9the Commission, because we need to understand	He said if i
19"I would like to ask one last question on19would affect strength, but per se honeycombing does not20honeycombing, just to make sure that everybody20affect strength. That's what I read.21understands. Now, you said there is no real linkage21MR CHOW: Well, that is what he said but22between honeycombing and the strength of the concrete,22COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.23but as a layperson [and that was you, I think], if we23MR CHOW: It doesn't matter. My reading perhaps is24see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested24different. In answer to my question25under the same test, I would expect that the strength of25COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How can the reading bePage 1621that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete1Mr Chow?2cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?"2MR CHOW: The answer given in such circumstances to3It continues on the next page:3question, the way I posed the question, I would expect4"Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you5that his answer to my question is that it is pretty5test a bunch of stones loosely glued together, it most6certainly won't pass the test, yes.7Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if7COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's not what he said8there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we8sorry, if that's what he said, but my understan9should expect that the concrete str	
20honeycombing, just to make sure that everybody understands. Now, you said there is no real linkage 2220affect strength. That's what I read.21understands. Now, you said there is no real linkage 2221MR CHOW: Well, that is what he said but 2222between honeycombing and the strength of the concrete, 2323MR CHOW: Well, that is what he said but 2223but as a layperson [and that was you, I think], if we 2423MR CHOW: It doesn't matter. My reading perhaps is 2424see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested 2524different. In answer to my question 2525under the same test, I would expect that the strength of 2525COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How can the reading bePage 1621that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete 21Mr Chow?2cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?"2MR CHOW: The answer given in such circumstances to 33It continues on the next page: 43question, the way I posed the question, I would expect 44"Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you 55obvious: if the concrete is full of honeycombing, the 66certainly won't pass the test, yes.7Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if 878there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we 98sorry, if that's what he said, please point it out to 99should expect that the concrete strength at the location 109the Commission, because we need	
21understands. Now, you said there is no real linkage21MR CHOW: Well, that is what he said but22between honeycombing and the strength of the concrete,23but as a layperson [and that was you, I think], if we2423see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested25under the same test, I would expect that the strength of2625under the same test, I would expect that the strength of27COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How can the reading be24see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested282425under the same test, I would expect that the strength of26Page 1621that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete12cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?"33It continues on the next page:3question, the way I posed the question, I would expect4"Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you5obvious: if the concrete is full of honeycombing, the5test a bunch of stones loosely glued together, it most5obvious: if the concrete is full of honeycombing, the6certainly won't pass the test, yes.7Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if78there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we9should expect that the concrete strength at the location910where there are honeycombs would be lower?10MR CHOW: That is not what he said, but my understan	
22between honeycombing and the strength of the concrete, 2322COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.23but as a layperson [and that was you, I think], if we 2423MR CHOW: It doesn't matter. My reading perhaps is 2424see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested 2524different. In answer to my question 2525under the same test, I would expect that the strength of25COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How can the reading be 2425under the same test, I would expect that the strength of25COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How can the reading be 252that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete 21Mr Chow?2cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?"2MR CHOW: The answer given in such circumstances to 33It continues on the next page: 4"Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you 53question, the way I posed the question, I would expect 44"Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you 55obvious: if the concrete is full of honeycombing, the 66certainly won't pass the test, yes.7Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if 87COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's not what he said 88there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we 99should expect that the concrete strength at the location 109the Commission, because we need to understand this.10where there are honeycombs would be lower?10MR CHOW: That is not what he said, but my understan	
23but as a layperson [and that was you, I think], if we see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested under the same test, I would expect that the strength of23MR CHOW: It doesn't matter. My reading perhaps is different. In answer to my question 2525under the same test, I would expect that the strength of23COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How can the reading be26Page 1621that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete 21Mr Chow?2cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?"2MR CHOW: The answer given in such circumstances to 33It continues on the next page: 4"Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you 53question, the way I posed the question, I would expect 44"Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you 55obvious: if the concrete is full of honeycombing, the 66certainly won't pass the test, yes.7Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if 878there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we 98sorry, if that's what he said, please point it out to 99should expect that the concrete strength at the location 10where there are honeycombs would be lower?10	
24see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested under the same test, I would expect that the strength of24different. In answer to my question COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How can the reading be COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How can the reading be25under the same test, I would expect that the strength of24different. In answer to my question COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How can the reading be1that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?"1Mr Chow?3It continues on the next page: 424MR CHOW: The answer given in such circumstances to 34"Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you 53question, the way I posed the question, I would expect 45test a bunch of stones loosely glued together, it most 65obvious: if the concrete is full of honeycombing, the 66certainly won't pass the test, yes. 77Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if 878there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we 98sorry, if that's what he said, please point it out to 99should expect that the concrete strength at the location 10where there are honeycombs would be lower?10	
25under the same test, I would expect that the strength of25COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How can the reading bePage 1621that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete1Mr Chow?2cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?"2MR CHOW: The answer given in such circumstances to3It continues on the next page:3question, the way I posed the question, I would expect4"Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you4that his answer to my question is that it is pretty5test a bunch of stones loosely glued together, it most5obvious: if the concrete is full of honeycombing, the6certainly won't pass the test, yes.7Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if78there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we8sorry, if that's what he said, please point it out to9should expect that the concrete strength at the location9the Commission, because we need to understand this.10where there are honeycombs would be lower?10MR CHOW: That is not what he said, but my understand	
Page 1621that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete1Mr Chow?2cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?"2MR CHOW: The answer given in such circumstances to3It continues on the next page:3question, the way I posed the question, I would expect4"Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you4that his answer to my question is that it is pretty5test a bunch of stones loosely glued together, it most5obvious: if the concrete is full of honeycombing, the6certainly won't pass the test, yes.6strength would be lower.7Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if7COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's not what he said8there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we9should expect that the concrete strength at the location9should expect that the concrete strength at the location9the Commission, because we need to understand this.10where there are honeycombs would be lower?10MR CHOW: That is not what he said, but my understand	
1that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete2cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?"3It continues on the next page:4"Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you5test a bunch of stones loosely glued together, it most6certainly won't pass the test, yes.7Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if8there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we9should expect that the concrete strength at the location10where there are honeycombs would be lower?	ifferent,
2cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?"2MR CHOW: The answer given in such circumstances to question, the way I posed the question, I would expect3It continues on the next page:3question, the way I posed the question, I would expect4"Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you4that his answer to my question is that it is pretty5test a bunch of stones loosely glued together, it most5obvious: if the concrete is full of honeycombing, the6certainly won't pass the test, yes.6strength would be lower.7Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if7COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's not what he said8there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we9should expect that the concrete strength at the location10where there are honeycombs would be lower?10MR CHOW: That is not what he said, but my understand	Page 164
3It continues on the next page:3question, the way I posed the question, I would expect4"Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you4that his answer to my question is that it is pretty5test a bunch of stones loosely glued together, it most4that his answer to my question is that it is pretty6certainly won't pass the test, yes.5obvious: if the concrete is full of honeycombing, the7Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if6strength would be lower.8there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we8sorry, if that's what he said, please point it out to9should expect that the concrete strength at the location9the Commission, because we need to understand this.10where there are honeycombs would be lower?10MR CHOW: That is not what he said, but my understand	
4"Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you4that his answer to my question is that it is pretty5test a bunch of stones loosely glued together, it most5obvious: if the concrete is full of honeycombing, the6certainly won't pass the test, yes.5obvious: if the concrete is full of honeycombing, the7Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if7COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's not what he said8there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we8sorry, if that's what he said, please point it out to9should expect that the concrete strength at the location9the Commission, because we need to understand this.10where there are honeycombs would be lower?10MR CHOW: That is not what he said, but my understand	
5test a bunch of stones loosely glued together, it most5obvious: if the concrete is full of honeycombing, the6certainly won't pass the test, yes.5obvious: if the concrete is full of honeycombing, the7Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if7COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's not what he said8there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we8sorry, if that's what he said, please point it out to9should expect that the concrete strength at the location9the Commission, because we need to understand this.10where there are honeycombs would be lower?10MR CHOW: That is not what he said, but my understand	
6certainly won't pass the test, yes.6strength would be lower.7Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if7COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's not what he sail8there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we8sorry, if that's what he said, please point it out to9should expect that the concrete strength at the location9the Commission, because we need to understand this.10where there are honeycombs would be lower?10MR CHOW: That is not what he said, but my understand	
7Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if7COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's not what he said8there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we8sorry, if that's what he said, please point it out to9should expect that the concrete strength at the location9the Commission, because we need to understand this.10where there are honeycombs would be lower?10MR CHOW: That is not what he said, but my understand	
8there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we8sorry, if that's what he said, please point it out to9should expect that the concrete strength at the location9the Commission, because we need to understand this.10where there are honeycombs would be lower?10MR CHOW: That is not what he said, but my understand	
9should expect that the concrete strength at the location9the Commission, because we need to understand this.10where there are honeycombs would be lower?10MR CHOW: That is not what he said, but my understand	1, is it? I'r
10 where there are honeycombs would be lower? 10 MR CHOW: That is not what he said, but my understan	
11 Answer: Yes. Well, it's interesting. You and 11 this is what he meant.	ling is
12 I know what causes the honeycombing, and the 12 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Ah.	
13honeycombing is a lack of flowability of the concrete13MR CHOW: But it doesn't matter. It doesn't matter.	
14 which is constrained because the spacing between the 14 I don't know whether it is really in dispute that	
15 bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete to flow. In 15 concrete full of honeycomb is of a lower strength. Is	
16 the core of this slab, that is not the case, and 16 it in dispute by anybody?	
17 particularly at the top of the slab where we are most 17 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I think it is in di	pute.
18 concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. 18 MR CHOW: All right, fine. Then	
19 So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the 19 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, that's my reading	g. The
20 3 metre slab and then saying, 'My goodness me, we've got 20 experts seem to be telling us that honeycombing does	not
21 to declare the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm 21 affect strength.	
22 sorry, I can't buy into that", said Dr Glover. 22 MR CHOW: Very well. So this is Dr Glover's evidence	
23MR CHOW: Yes.23Then the government's submission is that concrete	
24 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I just thought your reference to the 24 with honeycombing will show a lower strength.	
25transcript was a little bit partial, slightly selective.25Sir, if I may	

	Page 165		Page 167
1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'm sorry to labour the point: why	1	for a large area which measured about 2 metres by
2	is that the government's submission? What's the	2	2 metres, only one shear link appeared, where according
3	evidence for that submission?	3	to the accepted design the shear link should have been
4	MR CHOW: If this part is not an evidence in support of that	4	provided at 300 millimetres spacing.
5	submission, then we will review Dr Lau's evidence then.	5	So this is the general picture shown at the soffit
6	Dr Lau's evidence is that because of the extensive	6	of the EWL slab. So in view of the questionable
7	honeycombing, he questioned the quality of the concrete	7	condition of shear links observed at the soffit of the
8	and he said we should not use a higher strength as what	8	EWL slab, MTR considered that it was appropriate to
9	the test cube may show.	9	ignore the contribution of the shear links that may
10	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I think that's right, but	10	exist in the slab for the purpose of stage 3 structural
11	I think that was disputed by the other experts. But	11	assessment. In particular, in view of the fact that
12	anyway, I just wanted to make sure I had understood what	12	40 per cent of the locations inspected are found to be
13	the evidence in front of us was.	13	without any trace of shear links, Dr Lau is also of the
14	MR CHOW: Yes. Sir, if I may continue with?	14	view that ignoring the contribution of any shear link of
15	CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course.	15	a somewhat uncertain arrangement in the slab is
16	MR CHOW: OU5/3328, please. This is a drawing showing the	16	justified and appropriate in the circumstances.
17	extent of the honeycomb observed at the soffit of the	17	In relation to the other defects, like the
18	EWL slab. Because of the honeycombing, MTR observed the	18	insufficient anchorage length or slight variation in
19	condition and arrangement of the shear links in the EWL	19	spacing, Dr Lau is not particularly concerned and his
20	slab, and it was discovered that the shear links exposed	20	concern is only with the risk of complete lack of shear
21	failed to conform to the accepted design. Further	21	links at critical locations.
22	opening-up works were therefore carried out at	22	When the shear links that may exist in the slab were
23	18 further locations of the soffit of the EWL slab for	23	ignored, upon stage 3 structural assessment, suitable
24	investigation. In total, inspections were carried out	24	measures are required at some critical locations, at the
25	at 40 locations which includes the 22 locations of	25	NSL slab of the South Approach Tunnel. Therefore, sir,
	Daga 166		Page 168
	Page 166		
1	honeycombing, and the results of the investigation are	1	in my respectful submission, the present issues between
2	summarised in appendix B8. If we can go to OU5/3332,	2	the experts is not one of engineering issues or
3	please.	3	technical issues. It's a question of whether, in the
4	This is part of the holistic report which summarised	4	light of the extensiveness of non-compliances discovered
5	the position in relation to the quality of the shear	5	at the soffit of the EWL slab, whether it is prudent or
6	link. Out of a total of 40 locations, if you look at	6	appropriate, for the purpose of stage 3 structural
7	the first row or the second row, 16 of the locations	7	assessment, to ignore the contribution of shear links
8	show no shear links. 16 out of 40 is almost	8	that may exist in the slab.
9	40 per cent. 40 per cent of the locations show that	9	So this is not really an engineering problem.
10	there exist no shear links.	10	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But it then becomes an engineering
11	I appreciate that some of the experts suspect or	11	problem, doesn't it, or rather an engineering
12	suggest that it doesn't show shear links, perhaps the	12	assessment?
13	hook of the shear was attached at an inner layer.	13	MR CHOW: Yes.
14	During the course of the evidence, I have put to the	14	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Because the experts then set out
15	expert the opening-up method statement. Actually, the	15	other factors that affect the strength, the shear
16	method statement suggests that if the removal of the	16	strength, of the concrete?
17	concrete cover shows no shear link, then one should	17	MR CHOW: Yes, that would be the concrete strength, and
18	continue to dig further into the inner layer as	18	also, in the case of the NSL slab, the effect of the
19	suggested.	19 20	partitioning wall between the NSL slab and the mezzanine
20	It seems that as a matter of fact people did not dig	20	floor, as well as the underlying earth I will come to
21	further into the slab, but what is telling is in other	21	that, sir.
22	locations where there is honeycomb, there was location	22	Now, obviously, MTR has no confidence in the quality
23	where the honeycomb actually goes deep into the slab; on	23	of the steel fixing work and therefore took the view
24	occasion it is almost 300 millimetres inside the slab	24 25	that it is prudent to ignore the shear links that might
25	and we still observe no shear link. And in other area,	25	exist in the slab, and Dr Lau agrees with it.

	Page 169		Page 171
1	In our submission, in view of what one observed at	1	page 5, line 3. Sir, Dr Lau said for assessing the
2	the soffit of the EWL slab, which Dr Glover described as	2	actual strength of the structure, one has to take or to
3	very unsatisfactory and totally avoidable, there is	3	extract concrete cores from the structure.
4	simply no justification or basis at all for MTR to	4	If I may now go to paragraph 44 of MTR's closing
5	proceed as if nothing has happened and assume that the	5	submission. In paragraph 44, MTR refers to a part of
6	shear links at critical locations have been installed by	6	Atkins' report about the cube strength. Under
7	Leighton in compliance with the accepted design, and to	7	clause 16.6.1, Atkins says:
8	do so, in our respectful submission, would be wholly	8	"The concrete cubes sampled from the concrete mixer
9	irresponsible on its part, especially when public safety	9	trucks during the concreting works and tested for
10	is at stake.	10	strength as part of the quality control and construction
11	Now, one may suggest, as can be seen from other	11	supervision for diaphragm walls and slabs indicate that
12	parties' closing submissions, there is no engineering	12	the actual concrete strengths are typically higher than
13	basis to assume that there is no shear link, but I would	13	that specified for design. Typical cube strengths of
14	say equally there is no basis to assume that the shear	14	above 60 megapascals are common as carried to the
15	links at locations we did not see had been properly	15	specified 40 megapascals (slab) and 45 megapascals
16	installed.	16	(diaphragm wall) strengths adopted for design. Concrete
17	So it's a question of depending on what position	17	cores taken from the diaphragm walls also provide
18	you are in, as far as the government and MTRC is	18	an indication that the in-situ concrete strengths are
19	concerned, which is a public company, when it goes to	19	likely exceed that adopted from the original design."
20	public safety, then are you in a position to take the	20	Pausing here, Atkins referred to the concrete cores
20	risk, in light of what we have observed in other areas?	21	taken from diaphragm wall. In our respectful
22	CHAIRMAN: Again, just to put it all into context, remedial	22	submission, the concrete used for diaphragm wall is very
23	works are in progress in order to ensure that even if	23	different from the concrete used for the slab. If we
24	there are no shear links, the works will be safe.	24	may go to the method statement of Intrafor, the
25	MR CHOW: Yes.	25	contractor who installed the diaphragm wall, at
		20	• •
	Page 170		Page 172
1	CHAIRMAN: And those works have they started yet?	1	bundle H6, pages 1628 and 1629.
2	MR CHOW: According to the progress report, I think they	2	If we can scroll down a little bit yes here
3	have started.	3	Intrafor explains the construction of the diaphragm
4	CHAIRMAN: All right.	4	wall, the details:
5	MR CHOW: But I'm not 100 per cent as to the extent,	5	"Throughout the construction, the trench is
6	I have no idea.	6	maintained full with bentonite mud which supports the
7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But that's the point, isn't it, that		trench sides against lateral movement. On completion of
8	Dr Lau's position is that this concern that he has will	8	excavation, recycling through desanding equipment cleans
9	be remediated by the provision of the suitable measures,	9	the bentonite mud, which has become contaminated with
10	and the suitable measures are being installed?	10	soil.
11	MR CHOW: Yes. According to the plan, it will be installed,	11	The reinforcement cages are then lowered into the
12	and after the remedial actions the problem will not be	12	bentonite mud filled trench, with each unit spliced to
13	a concern.	13	the other by mechanical couplers, to form a continuous
14	Now, on the question of higher concrete strength,	14	cage to the required depth. Tremie pipes are then
15	Now, on the question of higher concrete strength, other mitigating factors referred to by other experts	15	installed to the base of the panel and concrete is cast
15 16	Now, on the question of higher concrete strength, other mitigating factors referred to by other experts include the possible use of the higher concrete strength	15 16	installed to the base of the panel and concrete is cast from the panel toe up to the required cut-off. During
15 16 17	Now, on the question of higher concrete strength, other mitigating factors referred to by other experts include the possible use of the higher concrete strength shown by the cube test in the assessment of the shear	15 16 17	installed to the base of the panel and concrete is cast from the panel toe up to the required cut-off. During the casting the displaced bentonite mud is drawn off and
15 16 17 18	Now, on the question of higher concrete strength, other mitigating factors referred to by other experts include the possible use of the higher concrete strength shown by the cube test in the assessment of the shear capacity of the slab.	15 16 17 18	installed to the base of the panel and concrete is cast from the panel toe up to the required cut-off. During the casting the displaced bentonite mud is drawn off and stored for reuse."
15 16 17 18 19	Now, on the question of higher concrete strength, other mitigating factors referred to by other experts include the possible use of the higher concrete strength shown by the cube test in the assessment of the shear capacity of the slab. Dr Lau's view is that in view of the extent of the	15 16 17 18 19	installed to the base of the panel and concrete is cast from the panel toe up to the required cut-off. During the casting the displaced bentonite mud is drawn off and stored for reuse." If we can go to the next page in the next page,
15 16 17 18 19 20	Now, on the question of higher concrete strength, other mitigating factors referred to by other experts include the possible use of the higher concrete strength shown by the cube test in the assessment of the shear capacity of the slab. Dr Lau's view is that in view of the extent of the honeycomb, the quality of the concreting works is in	15 16 17 18 19 20	 installed to the base of the panel and concrete is cast from the panel toe up to the required cut-off. During the casting the displaced bentonite mud is drawn off and stored for reuse." If we can go to the next page in the next page, Intrafor provide a diagrammatic explanation of the
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Now, on the question of higher concrete strength, other mitigating factors referred to by other experts include the possible use of the higher concrete strength shown by the cube test in the assessment of the shear capacity of the slab. Dr Lau's view is that in view of the extent of the honeycomb, the quality of the concreting works is in doubt, and therefore one cannot make use of the apparent	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 installed to the base of the panel and concrete is cast from the panel toe up to the required cut-off. During the casting the displaced bentonite mud is drawn off and stored for reuse." If we can go to the next page in the next page, Intrafor provide a diagrammatic explanation of the process.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Now, on the question of higher concrete strength, other mitigating factors referred to by other experts include the possible use of the higher concrete strength shown by the cube test in the assessment of the shear capacity of the slab. Dr Lau's view is that in view of the extent of the honeycomb, the quality of the concreting works is in doubt, and therefore one cannot make use of the apparent higher concrete strength for the purpose of structural	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 installed to the base of the panel and concrete is cast from the panel toe up to the required cut-off. During the casting the displaced bentonite mud is drawn off and stored for reuse." If we can go to the next page in the next page, Intrafor provide a diagrammatic explanation of the process. Just scroll down a little bit. Further down,
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Now, on the question of higher concrete strength, other mitigating factors referred to by other experts include the possible use of the higher concrete strength shown by the cube test in the assessment of the shear capacity of the slab. Dr Lau's view is that in view of the extent of the honeycomb, the quality of the concreting works is in doubt, and therefore one cannot make use of the apparent higher concrete strength for the purpose of structural assessment.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 installed to the base of the panel and concrete is cast from the panel toe up to the required cut-off. During the casting the displaced bentonite mud is drawn off and stored for reuse." If we can go to the next page in the next page, Intrafor provide a diagrammatic explanation of the process. Just scroll down a little bit. Further down, please. Yes.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Now, on the question of higher concrete strength, other mitigating factors referred to by other experts include the possible use of the higher concrete strength shown by the cube test in the assessment of the shear capacity of the slab. Dr Lau's view is that in view of the extent of the honeycomb, the quality of the concreting works is in doubt, and therefore one cannot make use of the apparent higher concrete strength for the purpose of structural	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 installed to the base of the panel and concrete is cast from the panel toe up to the required cut-off. During the casting the displaced bentonite mud is drawn off and stored for reuse." If we can go to the next page in the next page, Intrafor provide a diagrammatic explanation of the process. Just scroll down a little bit. Further down,

25

And no compaction was involved. If one wants to

	Page 173		Page 175
1	the diaphragm wall, what happened is, first of all, the	1	ascertain the actual strength of the slab, because this
2	trench was filled with bentonite mud and the tremie pipe	2	is where we need to analyse the shear capacity, one has
3	was inserted to the bottom of the diaphragm wall.	3	to take cores, according to Dr Lau, from the slab.
4	Concrete was then poured into the tremie pipe. It	4	To that extent, according to MTR's closing
5	flowed out from the bottom of the diaphragm wall.	5	submission, there are only nine cores taken out from the
6	Now, to be able to do that, the concrete used has to	6	slab. If we may go to
7	be very flowable, in other words it flows by itself; we	7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We do recall that.
8	don't need to compact it. And because of that, as more	8	MR CHOW: Paragraph 99. Altogether there are only nine
9	and more concrete is poured, the concrete displaces the	9	cores taken out from the EWL slab. I am going to
10	bentonite mud, and the concrete level rises up. Now,	10	submit, subject to any objection, that nine is grossly
11	because this process does not require any compaction,	11	insufficient. My reference is if we refer to the number
12	the concrete used would be expected to be very different	12	of coupler connections that we need to open up and
13	from the concrete used for the slab.	13	inspect for the slab, according to the expert in
14	MR BOULDING: Sir, I hesitate to intervene but none of this	14	statistics, in order to provide a level of confidence of
15	is in evidence. None of this was put to Dr Glover or	15	95 per cent, the minimum number is at least 86 per slab,
16	indeed any of the experts who supported the use of the	16	so 86 for EWL slab and 86 for NSL slab.
17	concrete cube strengths. My learned friend, as	17	Now, if one makes reference to these sort of
18	an engineer, is seeking to give evidence from the bar,	18	numbers, nine cores obviously is not sufficient.
19	and it's most objectionable.	19	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But am I right to say that Dr Lau i
20	MR CHOW: Sir, I refer the Commission to a method statement	20	not relying on the in-situ strength of the concrete for
21	provided by Intrafor. The use of the tremie pipe, the	21	shear, and for that reason he is advocating the
22	way it was concreted, we can tell from the diagrams that	22	introduction of the suitable measures, and with the
23	there is no compaction of the concrete involved, unlike	23	suitable measures he will be satisfied on matters of
24	the concreting for the slab.	24	shear, and indeed the suitable measures are being
25	You will recall that when I discussed with Dr Glover	25	installed?
	Page 174		Page 176
1	as to the cause of the honeycomb in the slab, for the	1	MR CHOW: Yes, correct, but about his view on the use of
2	concreting of the slab one has to rely on the workers	2	cube strength, in fact his other point he said you
3	holding a vibrator to ensure that the concrete properly	3	can't rely on cube strength because for structural
4	fills all the gaps, in order to avoid honeycombing being	4	analysis you can only use the design strength.
5	formed.	5	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. We've heard that.
6	Now, the point I'm trying to make here is one should	6	MR CHOW: This is his other point. But the point I make is
7	not make use of the core sample taken out from the	7	not the same point as Dr Lau's point.
8	diaphragm wall because the concrete used for diaphragm	8	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
9	wall is very different. The process of concreting is	9	MR CHOW: Sir, can we make a further observation, on the
10	also very different. However, one can make use of the	10	question of whether it is appropriate to assume the
11	core taken out from the slab.	11	shear reinforcement in NSL slab of SAT, because it is
12	So what I am going to say is that	12	the only area where we need to carry out remedial
13	CHAIRMAN: Well, can you just not say that? We do remember	13	measures. I observe that actually the same steel fixers
14	the evidence about the diaphragm wall.	14	doing the EWL slab did the NSL slab of the SAT, so
15	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We also know, Mr Chow, that	15	perhaps this is another factor that we have to consider.
16	Dr Glover is very familiar with diaphragm walling and	16	We are having the same steel fixers under the
17	tremie pipes.	17	supervision of the same main contractor who did
18	MR CHOW: Yes.	18	I stand to be corrected. My recollection is Fang Sheung
19	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So, you know, this is not something	: 19	did the South Approach Tunnel whereas Wing & Kwong die
20	he will have missed.	20	the North Approach Tunnel and the HHS. So if that is
21	MR CHOW: So our submission is that one cannot rely on the	21	the case, then the same steel fixers who did the EWL
22	core taken out from the diaphragm wall. It was done by	22	slab and NSL slab of the SAT is the same, and under the
23	a different contractor. It was done under a different	23	same supervision under the supervision of the same
24	concreting process. It was done at a different time.	24	main contractor.
24	01		

So this is also one factor in considering as to what

25

1 2	Page 177		Page 179
	position one should take, even if there is no opening-up	1	MR CHOW: Leighton, in its closing submissions, agrees that
	investigation.	2	the purpose of the trough wall is to protect the column.
3	Sir, if I may move on to the trough wall. Just to	3	So this is a primary purpose of the column.
4	speed up my submission, the trough wall here, the issue	4	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's containment.
5	is without applying the strength reduction factor of	5	MR CHOW: Yes, this is the primary purpose. I think it's
6	35 per cent, the design of the trough wall is	6	paragraph 9 I'm not 100 per cent sure
7	sufficient; there's no issue about that. Now, we only	7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We know that the trough wall is
8	have to argue on that because without the opening-up	8	a containment measure.
9	exercise, MTR decided to apply the same load reduction	9	MR CHOW: Yes. So, with the application of the load
10	factor for the analysis of the trough wall.	10	reduction factors, what Mr Southward tried to justify is
11	Again, similar consideration: in light of what we	11	by the use of a yield line analysis now, what he did
12	have found in the other part of the structure, whether	12	with yield line is: let's assume there is a load
13	it is proper or appropriate to assume the quality of the	13	reduction factor, I ignore all the defective couplers,
14	couplers in trough wall is of the same quality again,	14	but what I'm trying to do is by yield line method I can
15	this is not technical. It's not an engineering issue.	15	still demonstrate the wall is strong enough to resist
16	But a similar observation is the couplers in the	16	a derailed train, an impact from a derailed train.
17	trough wall, I noted that they were done again by the	17	However, the problem with his approach is that he
18	same steel fixers. This time it's Wing & Kwong who did	18	has not checked the displacement of the trough wall at
19	the original stitch joints, the original shunt neck	19	the time of failure, because if one makes use of yield
20	joint, and the slab and the VRV room. Now, we have	20	line analysis to substantiate the strength, one has to
21	looked at the photos showing the defective coupler	21	follow it through. Under yield line analysis, if we
22	connection a number of times before. I have no	22	take a look at figure 8, I believe it's figure 8 of
23	intention to take the Commission to those photos. So	23	Mr Southward's report, page 13 of Mr Southward's first
24	this is again a similar observation. We have the same	24	report. I don't have the bundle number.
25	steel fixers who produce the defective couplers in other	25	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Chow, did we explore that earlier? Did
	Page 178		Page 180
1	area. Now, for the couplers in the trough wall, we have	1	the Commission, through yourself and other counsel,
2	no this is not documented at all. At the beginning,	2	explore this issue earlier? I don't mean today, I mean
3	when it was discovered, there is no record as to	3	during the Commission.
4	whereabouts all these additional, undocumented couplers	4	ND CHOW N
			MR CHOW: Yes.
5	were put in by Leighton. We have no record of any	5	CHAIRMAN: All right.
5 6	inspection ever carried out by MTR.	5 6	CHAIRMAN: All right. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just questioning whether we need to
6 7	inspection ever carried out by MTR. So this is the position. With the lack of all this		CHAIRMAN: All right. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just questioning whether we need to again.
6 7 8	inspection ever carried out by MTR. So this is the position. With the lack of all this information, given the same steel fixers who produced	6 7 8	CHAIRMAN: All right.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just questioning whether we need to again.CHAIRMAN: Yes. Do we need to look at it again, do you
6 7 8 9	inspection ever carried out by MTR. So this is the position. With the lack of all this information, given the same steel fixers who produced defective work elsewhere, is it appropriate for the	6 7	CHAIRMAN: All right.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just questioning whether we need to again.CHAIRMAN: Yes. Do we need to look at it again, do you think?
6 7 8 9 10	inspection ever carried out by MTR. So this is the position. With the lack of all this information, given the same steel fixers who produced defective work elsewhere, is it appropriate for the purpose of stage 3 structural analysis to apply the same	6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRMAN: All right.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just questioning whether we need to again.CHAIRMAN: Yes. Do we need to look at it again, do you think?MR CHOW: If the Commission recalls the shape of the yield
6 7 8 9 10 11	inspection ever carried out by MTR. So this is the position. With the lack of all this information, given the same steel fixers who produced defective work elsewhere, is it appropriate for the purpose of stage 3 structural analysis to apply the same load reduction factors? I will say no more than that,	6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRMAN: All right.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just questioning whether we need to again.CHAIRMAN: Yes. Do we need to look at it again, do you think?MR CHOW: If the Commission recalls the shape of the yield line, which is a diagonal yield with a triangular piece
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	inspection ever carried out by MTR. So this is the position. With the lack of all this information, given the same steel fixers who produced defective work elsewhere, is it appropriate for the purpose of stage 3 structural analysis to apply the same load reduction factors? I will say no more than that, other than Dr Lau takes the view that in view of the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRMAN: All right.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just questioning whether we need to again.CHAIRMAN: Yes. Do we need to look at it again, do you think?MR CHOW: If the Commission recalls the shape of the yield line, which is a diagonal yield with a triangular piece of wall on top.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	inspection ever carried out by MTR. So this is the position. With the lack of all this information, given the same steel fixers who produced defective work elsewhere, is it appropriate for the purpose of stage 3 structural analysis to apply the same load reduction factors? I will say no more than that, other than Dr Lau takes the view that in view of the poor quality of the coupler connections in other areas,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 CHAIRMAN: All right. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just questioning whether we need to again. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Do we need to look at it again, do you think? MR CHOW: If the Commission recalls the shape of the yield line, which is a diagonal yield with a triangular piece of wall on top. CHAIRMAN: Certainly Prof Hansford does.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	inspection ever carried out by MTR. So this is the position. With the lack of all this information, given the same steel fixers who produced defective work elsewhere, is it appropriate for the purpose of stage 3 structural analysis to apply the same load reduction factors? I will say no more than that, other than Dr Lau takes the view that in view of the poor quality of the coupler connections in other areas, it is not unreasonable to adopt the same load reduction	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 CHAIRMAN: All right. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just questioning whether we need to again. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Do we need to look at it again, do you think? MR CHOW: If the Commission recalls the shape of the yield line, which is a diagonal yield with a triangular piece of wall on top. CHAIRMAN: Certainly Prof Hansford does. MR CHOW: You will recall that when I discussed this yield
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	inspection ever carried out by MTR. So this is the position. With the lack of all this information, given the same steel fixers who produced defective work elsewhere, is it appropriate for the purpose of stage 3 structural analysis to apply the same load reduction factors? I will say no more than that, other than Dr Lau takes the view that in view of the poor quality of the coupler connections in other areas, it is not unreasonable to adopt the same load reduction factor.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 CHAIRMAN: All right. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just questioning whether we need to again. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Do we need to look at it again, do you think? MR CHOW: If the Commission recalls the shape of the yield line, which is a diagonal yield with a triangular piece of wall on top. CHAIRMAN: Certainly Prof Hansford does. MR CHOW: You will recall that when I discussed this yield line analysis with Dr Glover, by reference to a diagram
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 inspection ever carried out by MTR. So this is the position. With the lack of all this information, given the same steel fixers who produced defective work elsewhere, is it appropriate for the purpose of stage 3 structural analysis to apply the same load reduction factors? I will say no more than that, other than Dr Lau takes the view that in view of the poor quality of the coupler connections in other areas, it is not unreasonable to adopt the same load reduction factor. Now, having applied the load reduction factor, it 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 CHAIRMAN: All right. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just questioning whether we need to again. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Do we need to look at it again, do you think? MR CHOW: If the Commission recalls the shape of the yield line, which is a diagonal yield with a triangular piece of wall on top. CHAIRMAN: Certainly Prof Hansford does. MR CHOW: You will recall that when I discussed this yield line analysis with Dr Glover, by reference to a diagram produced by Mr Southward, which shows a diagonal yield
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 inspection ever carried out by MTR. So this is the position. With the lack of all this information, given the same steel fixers who produced defective work elsewhere, is it appropriate for the purpose of stage 3 structural analysis to apply the same load reduction factors? I will say no more than that, other than Dr Lau takes the view that in view of the poor quality of the coupler connections in other areas, it is not unreasonable to adopt the same load reduction factor. Now, having applied the load reduction factor, it was found that strength-wise, it is not sufficient to 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 CHAIRMAN: All right. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just questioning whether we need to again. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Do we need to look at it again, do you think? MR CHOW: If the Commission recalls the shape of the yield line, which is a diagonal yield with a triangular piece of wall on top. CHAIRMAN: Certainly Prof Hansford does. MR CHOW: You will recall that when I discussed this yield line analysis with Dr Glover, by reference to a diagram produced by Mr Southward, which shows a diagonal yield line, and on top of that we have a triangular piece of
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 inspection ever carried out by MTR. So this is the position. With the lack of all this information, given the same steel fixers who produced defective work elsewhere, is it appropriate for the purpose of stage 3 structural analysis to apply the same load reduction factors? I will say no more than that, other than Dr Lau takes the view that in view of the poor quality of the coupler connections in other areas, it is not unreasonable to adopt the same load reduction factor. Now, having applied the load reduction factor, it was found that strength-wise, it is not sufficient to resist the impact load from a derailed train. Then we 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 CHAIRMAN: All right. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just questioning whether we need to again. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Do we need to look at it again, do you think? MR CHOW: If the Commission recalls the shape of the yield line, which is a diagonal yield with a triangular piece of wall on top. CHAIRMAN: Certainly Prof Hansford does. MR CHOW: You will recall that when I discussed this yield line analysis with Dr Glover, by reference to a diagram produced by Mr Southward, which shows a diagonal yield line, and on top of that we have a triangular piece of concrete wall, Dr Glover agreed with me, at failure,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 inspection ever carried out by MTR. So this is the position. With the lack of all this information, given the same steel fixers who produced defective work elsewhere, is it appropriate for the purpose of stage 3 structural analysis to apply the same load reduction factors? I will say no more than that, other than Dr Lau takes the view that in view of the poor quality of the coupler connections in other areas, it is not unreasonable to adopt the same load reduction factor. Now, having applied the load reduction factor, it was found that strength-wise, it is not sufficient to resist the impact load from a derailed train. Then we have an argument on the extent of movement of the trough 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 CHAIRMAN: All right. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just questioning whether we need to again. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Do we need to look at it again, do you think? MR CHOW: If the Commission recalls the shape of the yield line, which is a diagonal yield with a triangular piece of wall on top. CHAIRMAN: Certainly Prof Hansford does. MR CHOW: You will recall that when I discussed this yield line analysis with Dr Glover, by reference to a diagram produced by Mr Southward, which shows a diagonal yield line, and on top of that we have a triangular piece of concrete wall, Dr Glover agreed with me, at failure, under the yield line method, the assumption is that
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 inspection ever carried out by MTR. So this is the position. With the lack of all this information, given the same steel fixers who produced defective work elsewhere, is it appropriate for the purpose of stage 3 structural analysis to apply the same load reduction factors? I will say no more than that, other than Dr Lau takes the view that in view of the poor quality of the coupler connections in other areas, it is not unreasonable to adopt the same load reduction factor. Now, having applied the load reduction factor, it was found that strength-wise, it is not sufficient to resist the impact load from a derailed train. Then we have an argument on the extent of movement of the trough wall when it is hit by a derailed train, whether it 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 CHAIRMAN: All right. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just questioning whether we need to again. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Do we need to look at it again, do you think? MR CHOW: If the Commission recalls the shape of the yield line, which is a diagonal yield with a triangular piece of wall on top. CHAIRMAN: Certainly Prof Hansford does. MR CHOW: You will recall that when I discussed this yield line analysis with Dr Glover, by reference to a diagram produced by Mr Southward, which shows a diagonal yield line, and on top of that we have a triangular piece of concrete wall, Dr Glover agreed with me, at failure, under the yield line method, the assumption is that a hinge will be formed along the line and then the piece
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 inspection ever carried out by MTR. So this is the position. With the lack of all this information, given the same steel fixers who produced defective work elsewhere, is it appropriate for the purpose of stage 3 structural analysis to apply the same load reduction factors? I will say no more than that, other than Dr Lau takes the view that in view of the poor quality of the coupler connections in other areas, it is not unreasonable to adopt the same load reduction factor. Now, having applied the load reduction factor, it was found that strength-wise, it is not sufficient to resist the impact load from a derailed train. Then we have an argument on the extent of movement of the trough wall when it is hit by a derailed train, whether it would be of such an extent that it hit the column, the 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 CHAIRMAN: All right. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just questioning whether we need to again. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Do we need to look at it again, do you think? MR CHOW: If the Commission recalls the shape of the yield line, which is a diagonal yield with a triangular piece of wall on top. CHAIRMAN: Certainly Prof Hansford does. MR CHOW: You will recall that when I discussed this yield line analysis with Dr Glover, by reference to a diagram produced by Mr Southward, which shows a diagonal yield line, and on top of that we have a triangular piece of concrete wall, Dr Glover agreed with me, at failure, under the yield line method, the assumption is that a hinge will be formed along the line and then the piece of wall on top of the hinge will start to sway
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 inspection ever carried out by MTR. So this is the position. With the lack of all this information, given the same steel fixers who produced defective work elsewhere, is it appropriate for the purpose of stage 3 structural analysis to apply the same load reduction factors? I will say no more than that, other than Dr Lau takes the view that in view of the poor quality of the coupler connections in other areas, it is not unreasonable to adopt the same load reduction factor. Now, having applied the load reduction factor, it was found that strength-wise, it is not sufficient to resist the impact load from a derailed train. Then we have an argument on the extent of movement of the trough wall when it is hit by a derailed train, whether it would be of such an extent that it hit the column, the existing column. Sir, you will recall that we have, on 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN: All right. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just questioning whether we need to again. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Do we need to look at it again, do you think? MR CHOW: If the Commission recalls the shape of the yield line, which is a diagonal yield with a triangular piece of wall on top. CHAIRMAN: Certainly Prof Hansford does. MR CHOW: You will recall that when I discussed this yield line analysis with Dr Glover, by reference to a diagram produced by Mr Southward, which shows a diagonal yield line, and on top of that we have a triangular piece of concrete wall, Dr Glover agreed with me, at failure, under the yield line method, the assumption is that a hinge will be formed along the line and then the piece of wall on top of the hinge will start to sway sidewards. The concern with that is when it sways
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 inspection ever carried out by MTR. So this is the position. With the lack of all this information, given the same steel fixers who produced defective work elsewhere, is it appropriate for the purpose of stage 3 structural analysis to apply the same load reduction factors? I will say no more than that, other than Dr Lau takes the view that in view of the poor quality of the coupler connections in other areas, it is not unreasonable to adopt the same load reduction factor. Now, having applied the load reduction factor, it was found that strength-wise, it is not sufficient to resist the impact load from a derailed train. Then we have an argument on the extent of movement of the trough wall when it is hit by a derailed train, whether it would be of such an extent that it hit the column, the existing column. Sir, you will recall that we have, on a number of locations, existing column which supports 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 CHAIRMAN: All right. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just questioning whether we need to again. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Do we need to look at it again, do you think? MR CHOW: If the Commission recalls the shape of the yield line, which is a diagonal yield with a triangular piece of wall on top. CHAIRMAN: Certainly Prof Hansford does. MR CHOW: You will recall that when I discussed this yield line analysis with Dr Glover, by reference to a diagram produced by Mr Southward, which shows a diagonal yield line, and on top of that we have a triangular piece of concrete wall, Dr Glover agreed with me, at failure, under the yield line method, the assumption is that a hinge will be formed along the line and then the piece of wall on top of the hinge will start to sway sidewards. The concern with that is when it sways sidewards it may hit the column that supports the podium
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 inspection ever carried out by MTR. So this is the position. With the lack of all this information, given the same steel fixers who produced defective work elsewhere, is it appropriate for the purpose of stage 3 structural analysis to apply the same load reduction factors? I will say no more than that, other than Dr Lau takes the view that in view of the poor quality of the coupler connections in other areas, it is not unreasonable to adopt the same load reduction factor. Now, having applied the load reduction factor, it was found that strength-wise, it is not sufficient to resist the impact load from a derailed train. Then we have an argument on the extent of movement of the trough wall when it is hit by a derailed train, whether it would be of such an extent that it hit the column, the existing column. Sir, you will recall that we have, on 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN: All right. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just questioning whether we need to again. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Do we need to look at it again, do you think? MR CHOW: If the Commission recalls the shape of the yield line, which is a diagonal yield with a triangular piece of wall on top. CHAIRMAN: Certainly Prof Hansford does. MR CHOW: You will recall that when I discussed this yield line analysis with Dr Glover, by reference to a diagram produced by Mr Southward, which shows a diagonal yield line, and on top of that we have a triangular piece of concrete wall, Dr Glover agreed with me, at failure, under the yield line method, the assumption is that a hinge will be formed along the line and then the piece of wall on top of the hinge will start to sway sidewards. The concern with that is when it sways

	Page 181		Page 183
1	a concern and at the moment it has not been checked.	1	integrity of the trough wall; is that correct?
2	MTR in its closing submission criticises or points	2	MR CHOW: Yes.
3	out that notwithstanding Dr Lau's view, he fails to	3	CHAIRMAN: And on those assumptions, it is calculated that
4	carry out any calculation to prove that. What Dr Lau	4	if a trail derails at the right spot, the forces that
5	says in evidence is he has calculated the angle that the	5	will be displaced by that derailment are such that this
6	wall is allowed to move before it touches the column.	6	hinge movement to which you have referred will or may
7	His figure is 2.7 degrees. Now, we can imagine that	7	operate and may therefore hit the column and cause
8	2.7 degrees is a very small rotation, then it will hit	8	damage to the column, and the column itself has for
9	the column. In absolute terms, his evidence is that the	9	a great many years been holding up a building or is one
10	gap between the column and the wall is only 2 inches,	10	of the structures holding up a building, and you
11	60 millimetres, slightly more than 2 inches.	11	obviously don't want that to fall or to be fractured.
12	If I may submit that with an arrangement like that,	12	MR CHOW: Yes.
13	one will not need to do any calculation. Imagine	13	CHAIRMAN: So what we are looking at here is a protection
14	a train running at 25 kilometres per hour hits onto the	14	for possible future damage caused by a derailment or
15	wall and the wall fails, it behaves like a door leaf and	15	something similar.
16	a hinge, we don't need someone to do a calculation to	16	MR CHOW: Yes, under the suitable measures, as I understand
17	tell us there is a risk of a piece of concrete wall	17	it, they are building walls or beams to connect the two
18	hitting the column.	18	walls so that when the trough wall is hit, the force can
19	So at the moment	19	be transferred.
20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, surely we do need	20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: My understanding please correct
21	a calculation to show us that if that happens, will it	21	me if I've got this wrong is that the Commission has
22	be a problem or won't it be a problem.	22	heard from three experts that the wall will be strong
23	MR CHOW: Yes.	23	enough and this will not hit the column, and the
24	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, we do need that. This is not	24	Commission has heard from a fourth expert that he
25	a matter for laypeople.	25	doesn't agree with that, and therefore suitable measures
	Page 182		Page 184
1	MR CHOW: I agree.	1	are required to prevent that happening, and indeed my
2	If we are concerned with causing damage to the	2	understanding is these suitable measures are being
3	column, of course we need to also consider the capacity	3	installed. Is that correct?
4	of the column, whether under certain impact load it can	4	MR CHOW: Sir, it's in line with my recollection, except one
5	still stand while holding all the weight from the	5	point. It is not my understanding that the evidence of
6	podium. Of course, if we want to look into details,	6	the other experts said the existing walls are strong
7	this is something that one has to calculate. But for	7	enough and such that when it is hit by a derailed train
8	ensuring that the wall will not hit this is our	8	it would not get in touch with the column. The evidence
9	primary purpose, to avoid the wall, when it fails, hit	9	of the other experts is that the wall is strong enough
10	the column. Then if I may venture to say that we don't	10	but they have not checked the displacement. In other
11	need a calculation to show if Dr Lau agrees with me	11	words, it is strong, but it may have rotated.
12	that along the yield line it has become a hinge, we have	12	Now, this is in a case where we don't have
13	all experience with what is the resistance of a hinge,	13	an existing column next to it, it is no problem. The
14	so if we are only concerned with the wall, when it	14	wall under the design philosophy, the wall failed
15	fails, hitting the column, if it behaves like a hinge,	15	because it is ultimate limit state, but what we have
16	if I may say so, we don't need someone to calculate to	16	here is because we have an existing column so close to
17	show that it does not hit the column.	17	the wall, we cannot allow the wall, when it fails, to
18	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think that view is interesting,	18	hit on the column. So in this particular case one has
19	Mr Chow, but in my opinion that's not correct.	19	to check the displacement of the wall when it fails.
20	MR CHOW: All right. Thank you. I will move on then.	20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.
21	So this is really the concern regarding the trough	21	MR CHOW: And my sorry.
	wall. So unless	22	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No, I understand your point. My
22	wall. So unless		
22		23	recollection of the evidence of the structural experts
	CHAIRMAN: So with the trough wall we have a situation where because of the steel fixers' less than adequate work		recollection of the evidence of the structural experts is slightly different, but we can check it and indeed

46 (Pages 181 to 184)

25

parties suggest that the issue of cracks is not real,

Entii	re Inquiry (Original and Extended)		Day
	Page 185		Page 187
1	parties in their closing submissions, but the key point	1	and also because of the internal condition of the
2	is that suitable measures are being installed that would	2	station which is dry, one should not be concerned with
3	prevent this happening in any event.	3	the cracks.
4	MR CHOW: Yes.	4	In respect of this, may I just point out that in
5	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.	5	reality we don't have a dry situation inside the station
6	CHAIRMAN: So this is to shore up and ensure the integrity	6	box structure. It has now been established that the top
7	of structures in that area, in the event, at any time	7	of the EWL slab is at the level of plus 2.85 metres
8	during the lifetime of the station, there should be	8	above the principal datum, whilst the groundwater
9	a derailment of sufficient strength?	9	variation as set out in Atkins' report for the
0	MR CHOW: Yes, that's the idea.	10	purpose of the record, it's in bundle AA2, page 527; we
1	CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you very much.	11	don't need to go to that the variation of the
2	MR CHOW: Sir, I see it is 5.15. I wonder whether the	12	groundwater level is from minus 0.2 metres above
3	Commission is willing	13	principal datum to plus 2.8.
4	CHAIRMAN: I'm happy for you to continue. I think it's	14	In other words, if the record set out in Atkins'
5	important. Yes. And sorry, this is not a criticism,	15	report is correct as to the variation of groundwater
6	but this is based on some concerns, not fully	16	level, the most part of the EWL slab in fact is within
7	investigated, that the trough wall may not have been	17	the variation of the groundwater table. So, in other
8	built as it should have been.	18	words, at the external side of it, it will be subject to
9	MR CHOW: Yes.	19	dry and wet condition.
0	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask how long we can anticipate	20	Now, I don't think there is any dispute on that.
1	this going on?	21	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think there is. I think there
2	MR CHOW: I only have one more topic, on construction joint.	22	massive dispute.
3	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have a brief break?	23	MR CHOW: Then I withdraw
24	CHAIRMAN: Yes. Stretch your legs. Five minutes. Thank	24	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think there's massive dispu
25	you.	25	because the issue was that it doesn't have cycles of
	Page 186		Page 188
1	(5.15 pm)	1	wetting and drying.
2	(A short adjournment)	2	MR BOULDING: Yes, sir. That's it exactly.
3	(5.24 pm)	3	MR CHOW: Okay.
4	CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Chow.	4	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And we've heard from the other
5	MR CHOW: Mr Chairman and Prof Hansford, the last issue is	5	experts on that, so the Commission is well aware of the
6	the construction joint in areas B and C. All experts	6	positions of the different parties on that point.
7	agree it is only a workmanship issue. The only	7	MR CHOW: Sorry. Then I withdraw my statement then.
8	difference between Dr Lau and Prof McQuillan is whether	8	The record set out in Atkins' report is we know
9	the dowel bars proposed by MTR and its design consultant	9	there is a variation of groundwater level. We know that
0	are necessary from a structural point of view and	10	the diaphragm wall, at least the outside, is in contact
1	whether the installation of the dowel bars which involve	11	with soil, and also we now know that the top of the EWL
2	coring a vertical hole of 32 millimetre diameter into	12	slab is at plus 2.85. So this is the overall
3	the diaphragm wall would accidentally cut any shear	13	configuration of if one takes a cross-section of the
4	reinforcement in the diaphragm wall and therefore cause	14	structure.
5	structural damage to the as-built station structure.	15	The other issue is what is the condition inside the
6	Dr Lau is of the opinion that the dowel bars being	16	station box structure. The other experts said it is dry
7	installed pursuant to the accepted suitable measures	17	so it should not be a concern, and because it is dry the
8	will reduce the internal stress in the connection to	18	exposure condition should be considered as
9	reinstate the intactness of the joint and help to reduce	19	CHAIRMAN: Mild.
20	cracking. Obviously the said dowel bars anchors to the	20	MR CHOW: mild or exposure condition 1, instead of
21	new reinforced concrete slab on top of the reinforced	21	between 2 to 3. Dr Lau's view is that the exposure
22	EWL slab have been considered necessary by MTRC's	22	condition is actually between mild and severe, which
23	consultant.	23	corresponds to between exposure conditions 2 and 3.
24	Sir, at the moment the other experts and the other	24	On the question of whether it is really dry inside
75	mention are expected by the issue of another is motional	25	the station how structure perhaps it is of relevance to

On the question of whether it is really dry insidethe station box structure, perhaps it is of relevance to

47 (Pages 185 to 188)

Г

	Page 189		Page 191
1	look at what MTR states in its opening submission for	1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, just on this point, though,
2	the first part of the Inquiry. Paragraphs 115 and 116,	2	my understanding is correct me if I am wrong that
3	MTR's opening submission for the first part of the	3	Dr Lau's evidence was that there was a risk of cracks
4	Inquiry. Paragraph 115. There we go.	4	forming on the outside of the wall and that therefore,
5	This is MTR's submission back on the first day of	5	in his view, the suitable measures were needed to
6	the first round of the hearing. It said:	6	prevent those cracks from occurring
7	"The press and media have also reported on the	7	MR CHOW: Yes.
8	existence of cracks and water leakage on the diaphragm	8	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: and indeed those suitable
9	walls, even though the diaphragm walls have been built	9	measures have been installed or are being installed.
10	in full compliance with the stringent requirements under	10	MR CHOW: Yes.
11	contract 1112.	11	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So therefore those cracks that he
12	Underground water in the soil and rock strata	12	opines might occur would not occur. So irrespective of
13	commonly exits through the joints of the diaphragm wall	13	the environmental conditions with the remedial works
14	panels, causing damp patches to form on the concrete	14	being carried out sorry, I should call them the
15	faces, which is perfectly acceptable provided the	15	suitable measures being carried out, which are indeed
16	tolerance level specified in the M&W specification is	16	being carried out this would not be an issue.
17	not exceeded."	17	MR CHOW: Yes, except that he didn't go so far as to suggest
18	Then if we can quickly go to what Mr Boulding said	18	that with the remedial measures cracks would not be
19	in opening, the transcript of 23 October 2018, page 22,	19	formed. He said that with the installation of dowel
20	line 20, where Mr Boulding said, at the end of the line:	20	bars, the cracks would be in control, reduce the stress
21	"And the reality of the situation, we would	21	and then improve the cracking situation. I think this
22	emphasise, is that a diaphragm wall is an underground	22	is
23	structure so it's technically difficult to achieve full	23	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So is he still saying it would be
24	watertightness. Indeed, this fact is recognised by	24	a problem after the suitable measures are installed?
25	MTR's Materials and Workmanship Specification for Civil	25	MR CHOW: No.
	Page 190		Page 192
1	Engineering Works"	1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He is not. So my point is right,
-	Engineering works		COMMISSIONER HANSFORD. He is not. So my point is right,
2	So from what MTR said, one cannot expect a dry	2	he's saying the suitable measures will remediate that
		2 3	
2	So from what MTR said, one cannot expect a dry		he's saying the suitable measures will remediate that
2 3	So from what MTR said, one cannot expect a dry condition at the inside or the interior of the station	3	he's saying the suitable measures will remediate that problem?
2 3 4	So from what MTR said, one cannot expect a dry condition at the inside or the interior of the station box structure.	3 4	he's saying the suitable measures will remediate that problem? MR CHOW: That's correct.
2 3 4 5	So from what MTR said, one cannot expect a dry condition at the inside or the interior of the station box structure. Let's look at what Dr Lau said, the transcript of 6 January, page 28, line 5 to line 18, where Mr Khaw asked:	3 4 5	he's saying the suitable measures will remediate that problem?MR CHOW: That's correct.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. That's what I understood.CHAIRMAN: And this is a workmanship issue, not a safety issue?
2 3 4 5 6	So from what MTR said, one cannot expect a dry condition at the inside or the interior of the station box structure. Let's look at what Dr Lau said, the transcript of 6 January, page 28, line 5 to line 18, where Mr Khaw	3 4 5 6	he's saying the suitable measures will remediate that problem?MR CHOW: That's correct.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. That's what I understood.CHAIRMAN: And this is a workmanship issue, not a safety
2 3 4 5 6 7	So from what MTR said, one cannot expect a dry condition at the inside or the interior of the station box structure. Let's look at what Dr Lau said, the transcript of 6 January, page 28, line 5 to line 18, where Mr Khaw asked: "You recall that when you were discussing this point you told Mr Chairman and also Prof Hansford that you	3 4 5 6 7	he's saying the suitable measures will remediate that problem?MR CHOW: That's correct.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. That's what I understood.CHAIRMAN: And this is a workmanship issue, not a safety issue?MR CHOW: Yes. No. Not a safety issue, a workmanship issue.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So from what MTR said, one cannot expect a dry condition at the inside or the interior of the station box structure. Let's look at what Dr Lau said, the transcript of 6 January, page 28, line 5 to line 18, where Mr Khaw asked: "You recall that when you were discussing this point you told Mr Chairman and also Prof Hansford that you might come back to this point. Would you like to have	3 4 5 6 7 8	 he's saying the suitable measures will remediate that problem? MR CHOW: That's correct. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. That's what I understood. CHAIRMAN: And this is a workmanship issue, not a safety issue? MR CHOW: Yes. No. Not a safety issue, a workmanship issue. But of course if it is not addressed then if there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So from what MTR said, one cannot expect a dry condition at the inside or the interior of the station box structure. Let's look at what Dr Lau said, the transcript of 6 January, page 28, line 5 to line 18, where Mr Khaw asked: "You recall that when you were discussing this point you told Mr Chairman and also Prof Hansford that you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 he's saying the suitable measures will remediate that problem? MR CHOW: That's correct. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. That's what I understood. CHAIRMAN: And this is a workmanship issue, not a safety issue? MR CHOW: Yes. No. Not a safety issue, a workmanship issue. But of course if it is not addressed then if there is a problem with cracking, then with time it may have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So from what MTR said, one cannot expect a dry condition at the inside or the interior of the station box structure. Let's look at what Dr Lau said, the transcript of 6 January, page 28, line 5 to line 18, where Mr Khaw asked: "You recall that when you were discussing this point you told Mr Chairman and also Prof Hansford that you might come back to this point. Would you like to have anything to say on this point? Answer: Okay. First of all, I hope that the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 he's saying the suitable measures will remediate that problem? MR CHOW: That's correct. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. That's what I understood. CHAIRMAN: And this is a workmanship issue, not a safety issue? MR CHOW: Yes. No. Not a safety issue, a workmanship issue. But of course if it is not addressed then if there is a problem with cracking, then with time it may have an impact on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So from what MTR said, one cannot expect a dry condition at the inside or the interior of the station box structure. Let's look at what Dr Lau said, the transcript of 6 January, page 28, line 5 to line 18, where Mr Khaw asked: "You recall that when you were discussing this point you told Mr Chairman and also Prof Hansford that you might come back to this point. Would you like to have anything to say on this point? Answer: Okay. First of all, I hope that the Commission understand that diaphragm walls are discrete	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 he's saying the suitable measures will remediate that problem? MR CHOW: That's correct. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. That's what I understood. CHAIRMAN: And this is a workmanship issue, not a safety issue? MR CHOW: Yes. No. Not a safety issue, a workmanship issue. But of course if it is not addressed then if there is a problem with cracking, then with time it may have an impact on COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I understand, but it is being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So from what MTR said, one cannot expect a dry condition at the inside or the interior of the station box structure. Let's look at what Dr Lau said, the transcript of 6 January, page 28, line 5 to line 18, where Mr Khaw asked: "You recall that when you were discussing this point you told Mr Chairman and also Prof Hansford that you might come back to this point. Would you like to have anything to say on this point? Answer: Okay. First of all, I hope that the Commission understand that diaphragm walls are discrete panels. They are not watertight diaphragm walls. So,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 he's saying the suitable measures will remediate that problem? MR CHOW: That's correct. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. That's what I understood. CHAIRMAN: And this is a workmanship issue, not a safety issue? MR CHOW: Yes. No. Not a safety issue, a workmanship issue. But of course if it is not addressed then if there is a problem with cracking, then with time it may have an impact on COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I understand, but it is being addressed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So from what MTR said, one cannot expect a dry condition at the inside or the interior of the station box structure. Let's look at what Dr Lau said, the transcript of 6 January, page 28, line 5 to line 18, where Mr Khaw asked: "You recall that when you were discussing this point you told Mr Chairman and also Prof Hansford that you might come back to this point. Would you like to have anything to say on this point? Answer: Okay. First of all, I hope that the Commission understand that diaphragm walls are discrete panels. They are not watertight diaphragm walls. So, actually, even though there is no seepage through the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 he's saying the suitable measures will remediate that problem? MR CHOW: That's correct. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. That's what I understood. CHAIRMAN: And this is a workmanship issue, not a safety issue? MR CHOW: Yes. No. Not a safety issue, a workmanship issue. But of course if it is not addressed then if there is a problem with cracking, then with time it may have an impact on COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I understand, but it is being addressed. MR CHOW: Right, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So from what MTR said, one cannot expect a dry condition at the inside or the interior of the station box structure. Let's look at what Dr Lau said, the transcript of 6 January, page 28, line 5 to line 18, where Mr Khaw asked: "You recall that when you were discussing this point you told Mr Chairman and also Prof Hansford that you might come back to this point. Would you like to have anything to say on this point? Answer: Okay. First of all, I hope that the Commission understand that diaphragm walls are discrete panels. They are not watertight diaphragm walls. So, actually, even though there is no seepage through the diaphragm wall joint, it is still moist. Still moist.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 he's saying the suitable measures will remediate that problem? MR CHOW: That's correct. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. That's what I understood. CHAIRMAN: And this is a workmanship issue, not a safety issue? MR CHOW: Yes. No. Not a safety issue, a workmanship issue. But of course if it is not addressed then if there is a problem with cracking, then with time it may have an impact on COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I understand, but it is being addressed. MR CHOW: Right, yes. Now, regarding the risk of damaging the shear links
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So from what MTR said, one cannot expect a dry condition at the inside or the interior of the station box structure. Let's look at what Dr Lau said, the transcript of 6 January, page 28, line 5 to line 18, where Mr Khaw asked: "You recall that when you were discussing this point you told Mr Chairman and also Prof Hansford that you might come back to this point. Would you like to have anything to say on this point? Answer: Okay. First of all, I hope that the Commission understand that diaphragm walls are discrete panels. They are not watertight diaphragm walls. So, actually, even though there is no seepage through the diaphragm wall joint, it is still moist. Still moist. First of all, so I don't think it is 'mild' in that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 he's saying the suitable measures will remediate that problem? MR CHOW: That's correct. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. That's what I understood. CHAIRMAN: And this is a workmanship issue, not a safety issue? MR CHOW: Yes. No. Not a safety issue, a workmanship issue. But of course if it is not addressed then if there is a problem with cracking, then with time it may have an impact on COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I understand, but it is being addressed. MR CHOW: Right, yes. Now, regarding the risk of damaging the shear links during the coring operation, Dr Lau told the Commission
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So from what MTR said, one cannot expect a dry condition at the inside or the interior of the station box structure. Let's look at what Dr Lau said, the transcript of 6 January, page 28, line 5 to line 18, where Mr Khaw asked: "You recall that when you were discussing this point you told Mr Chairman and also Prof Hansford that you might come back to this point. Would you like to have anything to say on this point? Answer: Okay. First of all, I hope that the Commission understand that diaphragm walls are discrete panels. They are not watertight diaphragm walls. So, actually, even though there is no seepage through the diaphragm wall joint, it is still moist. First of all, so I don't think it is 'mild' in that sense. That means inside the diaphragm wall enclosure,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 he's saying the suitable measures will remediate that problem? MR CHOW: That's correct. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. That's what I understood. CHAIRMAN: And this is a workmanship issue, not a safety issue? MR CHOW: Yes. No. Not a safety issue, a workmanship issue. But of course if it is not addressed then if there is a problem with cracking, then with time it may have an impact on COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I understand, but it is being addressed. MR CHOW: Right, yes. Now, regarding the risk of damaging the shear links during the coring operation, Dr Lau told the Commission that the operator would know from the noise generated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So from what MTR said, one cannot expect a dry condition at the inside or the interior of the station box structure. Let's look at what Dr Lau said, the transcript of 6 January, page 28, line 5 to line 18, where Mr Khaw asked: "You recall that when you were discussing this point you told Mr Chairman and also Prof Hansford that you might come back to this point. Would you like to have anything to say on this point? Answer: Okay. First of all, I hope that the Commission understand that diaphragm walls are discrete panels. They are not watertight diaphragm walls. So, actually, even though there is no seepage through the diaphragm wall joint, it is still moist. First of all, so I don't think it is 'mild' in that sense. That means inside the diaphragm wall enclosure, it is quite moist, because of sometimes you will have	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 he's saying the suitable measures will remediate that problem? MR CHOW: That's correct. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. That's what I understood. CHAIRMAN: And this is a workmanship issue, not a safety issue? MR CHOW: Yes. No. Not a safety issue, a workmanship issue. But of course if it is not addressed then if there is a problem with cracking, then with time it may have an impact on COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I understand, but it is being addressed. MR CHOW: Right, yes. Now, regarding the risk of damaging the shear links during the coring operation, Dr Lau told the Commission that the operator would know from the noise generated when the reinforcement is encountered, he would then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So from what MTR said, one cannot expect a dry condition at the inside or the interior of the station box structure. Let's look at what Dr Lau said, the transcript of 6 January, page 28, line 5 to line 18, where Mr Khaw asked: "You recall that when you were discussing this point you told Mr Chairman and also Prof Hansford that you might come back to this point. Would you like to have anything to say on this point? Answer: Okay. First of all, I hope that the Commission understand that diaphragm walls are discrete panels. They are not watertight diaphragm walls. So, actually, even though there is no seepage through the diaphragm wall joint, it is still moist. Still moist. First of all, so I don't think it is 'mild' in that sense. That means inside the diaphragm wall enclosure, it is quite moist, because of sometimes you will have seepage. Even though there's no seepage, it is still	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 he's saying the suitable measures will remediate that problem? MR CHOW: That's correct. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. That's what I understood. CHAIRMAN: And this is a workmanship issue, not a safety issue? MR CHOW: Yes. No. Not a safety issue, a workmanship issue. But of course if it is not addressed then if there is a problem with cracking, then with time it may have an impact on COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I understand, but it is being addressed. MR CHOW: Right, yes. Now, regarding the risk of damaging the shear links during the coring operation, Dr Lau told the Commission that the operator would know from the noise generated when the reinforcement is encountered, he would then stop the operation, and in our respectful submission
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So from what MTR said, one cannot expect a dry condition at the inside or the interior of the station box structure. Let's look at what Dr Lau said, the transcript of 6 January, page 28, line 5 to line 18, where Mr Khaw asked: "You recall that when you were discussing this point you told Mr Chairman and also Prof Hansford that you might come back to this point. Would you like to have anything to say on this point? Answer: Okay. First of all, I hope that the Commission understand that diaphragm walls are discrete panels. They are not watertight diaphragm walls. So, actually, even though there is no seepage through the diaphragm wall joint, it is still moist. Still moist. First of all, so I don't think it is 'mild' in that sense. That means inside the diaphragm wall enclosure, it is quite moist, because of sometimes you will have seepage. Even though there's no seepage, it is still moist, so it is not 'mild' in this sense."	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 he's saying the suitable measures will remediate that problem? MR CHOW: That's correct. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. That's what I understood. CHAIRMAN: And this is a workmanship issue, not a safety issue? MR CHOW: Yes. No. Not a safety issue, a workmanship issue. But of course if it is not addressed then if there is a problem with cracking, then with time it may have an impact on COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I understand, but it is being addressed. MR CHOW: Right, yes. Now, regarding the risk of damaging the shear links during the coring operation, Dr Lau told the Commission that the operator would know from the noise generated when the reinforcement is encountered, he would then stop the operation, and in our respectful submission what he actually said is in line with the method
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So from what MTR said, one cannot expect a dry condition at the inside or the interior of the station box structure. Let's look at what Dr Lau said, the transcript of 6 January, page 28, line 5 to line 18, where Mr Khaw asked: "You recall that when you were discussing this point you told Mr Chairman and also Prof Hansford that you might come back to this point. Would you like to have anything to say on this point? Answer: Okay. First of all, I hope that the Commission understand that diaphragm walls are discrete panels. They are not watertight diaphragm walls. So, actually, even though there is no seepage through the diaphragm wall joint, it is still moist. Still moist. First of all, so I don't think it is 'mild' in that sense. That means inside the diaphragm wall enclosure, it is quite moist, because of sometimes you will have seepage. Even though there's no seepage, it is still moist, so it is not 'mild' in this sense." So this is what we gather from the evidence, it's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 he's saying the suitable measures will remediate that problem? MR CHOW: That's correct. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. That's what I understood. CHAIRMAN: And this is a workmanship issue, not a safety issue? MR CHOW: Yes. No. Not a safety issue, a workmanship issue. But of course if it is not addressed then if there is a problem with cracking, then with time it may have an impact on COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I understand, but it is being addressed. MR CHOW: Right, yes. Now, regarding the risk of damaging the shear links during the coring operation, Dr Lau told the Commission that the operator would know from the noise generated when the reinforcement is encountered, he would then stop the operation, and in our respectful submission what he actually said is in line with the method statement proposed by Leighton. Actually Leighton
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So from what MTR said, one cannot expect a dry condition at the inside or the interior of the station box structure. Let's look at what Dr Lau said, the transcript of 6 January, page 28, line 5 to line 18, where Mr Khaw asked: "You recall that when you were discussing this point you told Mr Chairman and also Prof Hansford that you might come back to this point. Would you like to have anything to say on this point? Answer: Okay. First of all, I hope that the Commission understand that diaphragm walls are discrete panels. They are not watertight diaphragm walls. So, actually, even though there is no seepage through the diaphragm wall joint, it is still moist. Still moist. First of all, so I don't think it is 'mild' in that sense. That means inside the diaphragm wall enclosure, it is quite moist, because of sometimes you will have seepage. Even though there's no seepage, it is still moist, so it is not 'mild' in this sense." So this is what we gather from the evidence, it's not entirely dry, as one would suggest.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 he's saying the suitable measures will remediate that problem? MR CHOW: That's correct. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. That's what I understood. CHAIRMAN: And this is a workmanship issue, not a safety issue? MR CHOW: Yes. No. Not a safety issue, a workmanship issue. But of course if it is not addressed then if there is a problem with cracking, then with time it may have an impact on COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I understand, but it is being addressed. MR CHOW: Right, yes. Now, regarding the risk of damaging the shear links during the coring operation, Dr Lau told the Commission that the operator would know from the noise generated when the reinforcement is encountered, he would then stop the operation, and in our respectful submission what he actually said is in line with the method statement proposed by Leighton. Actually Leighton proposed that when the reinforcement is crashed, then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So from what MTR said, one cannot expect a dry condition at the inside or the interior of the station box structure. Let's look at what Dr Lau said, the transcript of 6 January, page 28, line 5 to line 18, where Mr Khaw asked: "You recall that when you were discussing this point you told Mr Chairman and also Prof Hansford that you might come back to this point. Would you like to have anything to say on this point? Answer: Okay. First of all, I hope that the Commission understand that diaphragm walls are discrete panels. They are not watertight diaphragm walls. So, actually, even though there is no seepage through the diaphragm wall joint, it is still moist. Still moist. First of all, so I don't think it is 'mild' in that sense. That means inside the diaphragm wall enclosure, it is quite moist, because of sometimes you will have seepage. Even though there's no seepage, it is still moist, so it is not 'mild' in this sense." So this is what we gather from the evidence, it's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 he's saying the suitable measures will remediate that problem? MR CHOW: That's correct. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. That's what I understood. CHAIRMAN: And this is a workmanship issue, not a safety issue? MR CHOW: Yes. No. Not a safety issue, a workmanship issue. But of course if it is not addressed then if there is a problem with cracking, then with time it may have an impact on COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I understand, but it is being addressed. MR CHOW: Right, yes. Now, regarding the risk of damaging the shear links during the coring operation, Dr Lau told the Commission that the operator would know from the noise generated when the reinforcement is encountered, he would then stop the operation, and in our respectful submission what he actually said is in line with the method statement proposed by Leighton. Actually Leighton

	Fage 195		Fage 195
1	Up to 16 January, there are altogether 29 core holes	1	main concern, if I may quickly summarise, is first of
2	done out of a total of 47 core holes, and my instruction	2	all it is not proper to take the result of the very
3	is that during the previous coring operation, on	3	limited number of tests on partially engaged couplers as
4	a number of occasions, the operator did encounter shear	4	reliable indication of the strength of those couplers
5	reinforcement and on each and every occasion they	5	for the purpose of structural analysis. And in any
6	managed to notice it and they stopped the operation, and	6	event, one should not only look at the strength; the
7	up to now, from the inspection of the core taken out	7	effect of those partially engaged couplers on crack
8	from the structure, no reinforcement has been cut so	8	width would be a concern, and at the moment no party has
9	far.	9	looked at it in detail to ensure that the crack width
10	CHAIRMAN: All right. Good. So what you've got is	10	will not exceed 0.3 millimetres.
11	a concern raised by one of the experts, the Commission's	11	Thirdly, in respect of the trough wall, the purpose
12	expert, perhaps two, that there is the danger of cutting	12	is to protect the column which supports the podium above
13	into the metal inside the structures. This has been	12	and at the moment, again, someone has to look at the
14	taken on board by the people doing the works, the	13	lateral displacement of the trough wall under impact
15	suitable measures, and they have so far managed to avoid		load. So far, it has not been done.
16	cutting any of the rebars or steel structure inside, and	16	As to the shear strength of the slab, he was only
10		10 17	concerned with the risk of complete absence of shear
	so that risk has been fully taken into account. MR CHOW: Yes. That's correct, sir.	17	-
18	,	10 19	link at critical location, and bearing in mind that
19	However, Prof McQuillan's concern is duly taken care		40 per cent of the area in EWL slab inspected showed no
20	by the government. As we have explained in our written	20	shear link, and the NSL slab in SAT was done by the same
21	closing submissions there are a number of factors that	21	steel fixers, he himself cannot rule out the possibility
22	the government consider. I think the overriding	22	that in view of the condition of the shear link observed
23	consideration is if we take any action or suspend the	23	at the soffit of the EWL slab, that perhaps at critical
24	work, then there would be implication on the programme,	24	locations we have a problem with the shear link. That
25	on the completion date and the commissioning of the	25	is really his position.
	Page 194		Page 196
1	whole project.	1	Sir, if at the end of the day the Commission is
2	Given the position today, no shear link has been	2	going to conclude that the as-built structures are safe
3	damaged, and also, more importantly is that	3	and fit for purpose on a number of assumptions, for
4	Prof McQuillan confirmed that even if a shear link is	4	example the shear links have been provided at critical
5	damaged accidentally, it would not cause real structural	5	locations of the slab, and the coupler connections in
6	concern. So for this reason the government did not	6	the trough walls are all properly done, and the
7	intervene so far, but however the government keep	7	partially engaged couplers in the structure are of
8	monitoring the coring process to make sure that the	8	
9			a strength as shown in those tests performed, we would
10	method statement are fully complied with. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Good. I think the Commission note:	9	invite the Commission in its final report to state this
10			assumption so that the public can be informed of the
	the action that you have taken and the reasons that you	11	true position. I hope that the Commission will consider
12	have taken it. My personal view would be they might be	12	that.
13	the wrong reasons. You know, if there really was	13	The way on the basis of what we have so far, if
14	a serious safety issue, it would be irresponsible to	14	the Commission is going to find that the structure is
15	proceed just because programme and cost dictate that you	15	safe and fit for purpose, that must be on the assumption
16	should.	16	that the problem, the uncertainty that we are facing
17	MR CHOW: Of course. I fully agree with that.	17	now, is not real. For example, there are shear links in
18	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the Commission has been	18	the slab. So this must be one of the assumptions and we
19	satisfied, I think, that this safety risk has been	19	would invite the Commission to accept these basic
20	mitigated.	20	assumptions.
21	MR CHOW: Yes. Of course.	21	CHAIRMAN: With respect, I think that's overly simplistic.
22	Sir, as a concluding remark, we would like to say	22	I think the view that myself and Prof Hansford are going
23	that Dr Lau was only trying to assist the Commission by	23	to take, probably, after we have been able to consider
24	pointing out some of the problems that he observed in	24	all of the matters put before us, is that we found all
25	the approach and the analysis of the other expert. His	25	the experts that appeared before us to be of great
			40 (Degge 102 to 106)

Page 193

Page 195

	Page 197		Page 199
1	credit, highly professional. That includes Dr Lau. He	1	mistaken, subparagraph (11) introduces a new definition
2	had a different approach, and we do not in any way wish	2	of "fitness for purpose" that wasn't introduced by the
3	to undermine that approach. What we end up with is	3	experts, and that being, if I may paraphrase and tell
4	a situation where, on Dr Lau's basis, and in recognition	4	me if I've got it wrong that the government does not
5	of his expertise, government is taking certain measures	5	consider it fit for purpose unless it can be approved
6	which will, in the view of the government, ensure safety	6	for opening by the authorities that accept the
7	and fit for purpose. That, I would imagine, we may well	7	structure. I think that's what paragraph (11) is
8	say, would be of solace to the public.	8	effectively saying.
9	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. On one view, some of those	9	I just want to check that that's my understanding,
10	measures may be considered to be conservative, but	10	because that is different to the definition of fitness
11	irrespective of that, they are being installed.	11	for purpose that I think the experts gave us and indeed
12	CHAIRMAN: And on other views they may even be considered to	12	Dr Lau gave us. Am I correct?
13	be unnecessary, but out of an abundance of caution, in	13	MR KHAW: Perhaps if I could assist. When we were dealing
14	the light of all the "politics" that has thundered	14	with this particular point in paragraph 32, we were
15	around this matter not so much now; there have been	15	trying to recite part of our submissions given on
16	other things to take up the public interest but	16	10 October when the Commissioner was considering the
17	certainly in the early days, measures like this, even if	17	directions for structural engineering evidence.
18	they are there simply to assuage public concerns, you	18	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.
19	know, that itself clearly, in a Commission of Inquiry as	19	MR KHAW: So at that time the point that we put forward was
20	opposed to a court of the classic kind, is a forward	20	probably, if we look at it now, broader than the scope
21	matter.	21	of evidence put forward by the experts
22	So we are aware, in our role as Commissioners, that	22	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Indeed.
23	we have to look at matters in a broader aspect, and	23	MR KHAW: in compliance with the directions given by the
24	I have emphasised before and Prof Hansford has: we are	24	Commissioner. So there is an evolution of this concept
25	not here to determine issues of contractual liability.	25	of fitness for purpose after we have heard evidence from
	Page 198		Page 200
1	I mean, we may even turn around and say that	1	the experts. I have to agree that the experts actually
2	a particular measure, in our view, is entirely	2	did not deal with that particular question in that way
3	unnecessary, but then say: however, concerns have been	3	and we just have to be bound by what we have heard from
4	raised about it and they have been raised by eminent	4	the experts on this concept of fitness for purpose, and
5	experts, and in addition to which one has to look at	5	we are not trying to actually enlarge the scope of
6	different approaches to issues of what is fit for	6	fitness for purpose by going back to our earlier
7	purpose and what is safe and what is or may be required	7	submissions made on 10 October.
8	by the Buildings Department and the various statutes in	8	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So, just so that I'm clear, Mr Khaw
9	order to allow the commissioning, and those things can	9	does that mean you are withdrawing subparagraph (11)?
10	often melt into each other.	10	Is that now superseded by what we have been told in
11	So our approach well, it wasn't a criticism of	11	expert evidence?
12	you, Mr Chow, it was just to say we are looking at	12	MR KHAW: If we look at the expert evidence which is given
13	matters provisionally, subject to all the things that	13	from a structural engineering point of view, if we
14	were going to be said to us, on a reasonably broad	14	confine the evidence to that particular area, I would
15	basis, looking to the public interest.	15	have to say that this particular paragraph does not sit
16	MR CHOW: I'm grateful.	16	comfortably with the evidence that we have heard, and in
17	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I just raise one further point,	17	that case it does not form part of the considerations
18	Mr Chow, while you are on your feet.	18	when one takes into account the structural engineering
19	MR CHOW: Certainly.	19	experts' evidence.
20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It relates to your closing	20	But when it comes to the other structural
21	submission on expert evidence for COI 1, and it's in	21	assessments, for example, the HP and VP, whether this is
22	paragraph 32 and it's in subparagraph (11).	22	part of the policy consideration, I really can't detach
23	It seems to me that the Commission has received from	23	this particular factor from those structural
24	experts their definitions of safety, on the one hand,	24	assessments, even though that does not constitute part
25	and fitness for purpose, on the other hand. If I'm not	25	of the structural engineers' evidence that we have

	Page 201		Page 203
1	received.	1	INDEX
2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So am I right in saying and this		PAGE
3	is no criticism that government's case is that it	3	Closing statement by MR TSOI2
4	needs to be safe, it needs to be fit for purpose, as	4	Closing statement by MR HAW
5	defined by the structural experts, and it needs to be	4 5	e
6	acceptable to the authorities to open? Three criteria.		Closing statement by MR CHOW93
7	MR KHAW: Yes, if we are not confining ourselves only to the	6	
	evidence which has been received in accordance with the	7	
8		8	
9	directions on structural engineering perspective.	9	
10	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. Thank you. That's helpful.		
11	CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you, Mr Chow. Sorry, we have given		
12	you a little bit of a rough ride. Sorry. But you have	12	
13	had the good fortune or ill fortune to fall to speak	13	
14	concerning a matter of concern to us, obviously of real	14	
15	concern to us, and that's why we felt it necessary to	15	
16	test that evidence, and to test your submissions. Thank	16	
17	you very much, Mr Chow.	17	
18	MR PENNICOTT: I blame Mr Khaw!	18	
19	Sir	19	
20	CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Pennicott.	20	
21	MR PENNICOTT: tomorrow, timing. I think, out of	21	
22	an abundance of caution, unless there are going to be	22	
23	howls of protest from behind me, that we perhaps ought	23	
24	to start a bit earlier, perhaps 9.30.	24	
25	CHAIRMAN: I have already given a little tick to a request	25	
	Page 202		
1	in writing that we start at 9.30. Let me just check		
2	with other counsel because I don't want to ride		
3	rough-shod over their wishes.		
4	MR CLAYTON: I'm entirely comfortable with that.		
5	CHAIRMAN: Good.		
6	MR BOULDING: Sir, we can accommodate that as well, sir.		
7	Thank you.		
8	MR CHANG: We too.		
9	CHAIRMAN: Excellent. Thank you all very much.		
10	Mr Tsoi?		
11	MR TSOI: Yes, of course.		
12	CHAIRMAN: Excellent. So we will start tomorrow morning at		
12	9.30 and apologies for keeping you until nearly 6.00		
13	this evening. Thank you.		
14	(5.52 pm)		
15 16	(The hearing adjourned until 9.30 am the following day)		
10	(The nearing aujourned until 7.50 and the following day)		
17			
18 19			
19 20			
20 21			
21			
22			
23 24			
24 25			
23			